

Naval Documents of The American Revolution

Volume 5

AMERICAN THEATRE: May 9, 1776–July 31, 1776

Part 8 of 8

**United States
Government Printing Office
Washington, 1970**

Electronically published by
American Naval Records Society
Bolton Landing, New York
2012

AS A WORK OF THE UNITED STATES FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
THIS PUBLICATION IS IN THE PUBLIC DOMAIN.

INDEX

- Abell, Edward: 859
 Abell, Samuel: 859
 Abram, Jonas: 194
 Accomack County, Va.: defense of, 593, 821; mentioned, 774-75, 1095
Actaeon, HMS: arrived in Cape Fear River, 110; *Joseph* captured prizes of, 586, 679; at Charleston, 373, 420, 721, 825, 838; attacked Fort Sullivan, 864, 999, 1003; ran aground and burned, 797-801, 800n., 803, 805, 822-23, 825-28, 826n., 841, 843, 860, 905, 927, 941, 984, 999, 1003-04, 1158, 1160, 1160n.; Atkins exonerated, 929; plan, 930-31*; captured: *Sally* (Riggen), *Frankland*, and *Sally* (Jenkins), 113; mentioned, 157, 804, 806, 863, 886, 1362 (Christopher Atkins)
Active, HMS: Journal: 420, 825; arrived in Cape Fear River, 111n.; at Charleston, 324-25, 373, 420, 825; attacked Fort Sullivan, 796-801, 803-06, 841-43, 864, 905, 966, 997-1001, 1160, 1160n.; lieutenant killed, 860; Christopher Atkins court-martialed, 929; Hunt appointed, 1001; bound for Cape Fear, 1024; mentioned, 157, 799, 804, 838, 1363 (William Williams; Anthony Hunt)
 Adair, William: 1311
Adam, sloop: 1082-83 (George Creighton)
Adamant, British Transport: 280, 390 (Wilson)
 Adams, —: 1298
 Adams, — (Capt.): 268
 Adams, Abigail: on Boston, 268, 358; on *Defense*, 584-85; to: John Adams, 268, 358, 584-85; from: John Adams, 67, 753, 898, 963, 1070-72, 1290-92; mentioned, 545, 898n.
 Adams, Daniel (Capt.): 754 (*Hawke*)
 Adams, Daniel (Capt.): commissioned lieutenant in Massachusetts Navy, 1226; mentioned, 852
 Adams, Daniel Jenifer (Lt., Maryland Militia): 1275
 Adams, John: defense of Boston, 67, 309, 437, 498, 753; *Roebuck* and *Liverpool* engagement, 67; trade, 337-39; fireships, 437-41, 498; appointed to Board of War and Ordnance, 512; Canada, 568-69, 753; smallpox, 753; Independence, 898, 992-93; defense of New York, 963, 992-93; privateering, 1118; defense of Philadelphia, 498, 1290-92; to: Abigail Adams, 67, 753, 898, 963, 1290-92; Samuel Chase, 992-93; Samuel Cooper, 309-10; Nathan Cushing, 437; David Scwall, 498; Isaac Smith, Sr., 337-39; Joseph Ward, 1118; James Warren, 437-41, 568-69; from: Abigail Adams, 268, 358, 584-85, 1070-71; Samuel Cooper, 577-79; Richard Cranch, 1177-78; William Cushing, 164-65; Francis Dana, 1259-60; Richard Devins, 133; Henry Knox, 123; Polly Palmer, 543-45, 579; Josiah Quincy, 509, 524, 545, 579, 726; Isaac Smith, Sr., 197-98, 750, 969-70; Cotton Tufts, 580-82; Joseph Ward, 292-93, 561-62, 969; James Warren, 346, 379-80, 1006, 1111; Peletiah Webster, 507; mentioned, 62, 135n., 305, 446n., 450, 1291*
 Adams, John [Allen] (Capt.): 386, 386n., 908 (*Chance*)
 Adams, Richard: from: Virginia Navy Board, 1120
 Adams, Robert (Capt., Continental Army): 892
 Adams, Samuel: 62, 296, 305
 Adams, William: to: Matthew Tilghman, 839
 Adams, William (Seaman, Continental Navy): 728
 Adams, William (Surgeon, Continental Navy): resignation, 627; to: Continental Congress, 284-85
 Adams, Winborn (Capt., Washington's Fleet): 252, 1025 (*Warren*)
 Adamson, Robert: 856
 Adamson, William: 414n., 839
 Adderly, — (Capt.): 488
 Aderly, Abraham (Capt.): 785 (*Liberty*)
 Adison, Benjamin: 1281n.
 Admiralty, British: Lords Commissioners: acquisition of *Endeavour*, 344; orders for: Charles Douglas, 1167; Lord Howe, 1261-62; *Pallas*, 673n.; *Roebuck*, 1044; James Young, 1251-52; from: John Montagu, 633; John Stanhope, 176; Thomas Tonken, 965; mentioned, 85, 177, 227, 243-44, 245n., 260, 314, 503-04, 749, 762-63, 867-68, 887-88, 975-76
 Admiralty Courts, British: Antigua: tried: *America*, 1127-30; *Betsey*, 890; mentioned, 868, *See also* Robert Christian; Bermuda, 1070; Halifax: tried: *Amazon*, 214; *Britannia*, 117; *Charming Peggy*, 723-24; *Diligence*, 158; *Esther*, 657; *Fanny*, 121-22; *James*, 140; *John*, 75-76; *Lydia*, 1095-96; *Mary*, 1005; *Molly*, 1081; sloop, 845-46; mentioned, 4, 346n.; Jamaica, 115; North Carolina, 387; Rhode Island, 563; St. Kitts,

* Illustration.

- 1253; St. Pierre, 1225; mentioned, 45, 376, 462 *See also* Prizes, British
- Admiralty Courts, Continental: Connecticut: establishment, 7-8; tried: *Bolton, Glasgow* tender, *Hawke*, 493-94; *Nathaniel & Elizabeth*, 1272n.; Maryland: establishment, 236-37, 256-57; Massachusetts: rules for declaring prize vessels, 597; tried: *Anne*, 908-09, 968; *Annabella*, 908-09, 968, 1209; *Creighton*, 1026; *Fanny*, 637, 706n.; James Furse's vessel, 334-35; *George*, 908-09, 968, 1096, 1209; *Industry*, 118; *Jane*, 161; *Lady Juliana*, 908-09, 968; *Lord Howe*, 908-09, 968; *Loyal Briton*, 705; *Peggy* (Gilstone), 637, 706n.; *Peggy* (Kenady), 1268-69; *Reynolds*, 1123-24; *Sally*, 266-67; *Two Friends*, 765; *Violenti*, 574-75; *William*, 161; *Hannah & Molly's* prizes, 1280; mentioned, 252, 304n., 370, 395-96 *See also* Timothy Pickering, Jr.; Nathan Cushing; New Hampshire: establishment, 750; tried: *Elizabeth*, 1033-34; *Prince George*, 1237; *Rainbow* and *Susannah*, 1024-25 *See also* Joshua Brackett; North Carolina: establishment, 58, 688-89, 1023; tried, *William*, 886; Pennsylvania: tried: *Betsey*, 475-80; *Juno*, 456, 857, 857n.; *Thistle*, 401, 401n., 857; mentioned, 499; Rhode Island: jurors needed, 585-86; libeled: *Crawford's* cargo, 1056; *Oxford's* cargo, 1056; tried: *Georgia Packet*, 183-84, 220; *Rover*, 889-90; *Speedwell*, 220; *True Blue*, 546, 708; *Two Friends*, 336, 624; mentioned, 305, 598-99, 676-77, 813-14; Virginia: Cunningham, Goodrich, and Mohony verdict, 1208; mentioned, 34 *See also* Prizes, Continental
- Adonis*, brig: 1316
- Adrian*, brigantine: 648, 1104, 1133 (George Kelly)
- Adventure*, HM Storeship: 228, 948, 1359 (John Hallum)
- Adventure*, Virginia Navy Schooner: Saunders appointed, 431, 1164; to cruise Rappahannock River, 431; mentioned, 593, 594n., 1164, 1249 (William Saunders)
- Adventure*, sloop: 212-13 (Francis Boardman)
- Aeolus*, HMS: 123n. (John Eliot)
- Aetna*, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Sloop: directions for manning, 287; mentioned, 858 (William Gamble)
- Affleck, William (Capt., R.N.): 1356 (*Medway*)
- Agnes*, British Victualer: 20-21, 99
- Agnew, Alexander (Lt., R.N.): 1365
- Agnew, James (Brigadier, British Army): 1011
- Airgrette*, French Navy Frigate 1318 (Thomas Dorv's)
- Alarm*, HMS: 1371 (William Hay)
- Alarm*, HM Cutter: 1367 (William Wardlaw)
- Albany* [formerly *Britannia*], HM Sloop: purchased, 60, 345; destroyed at Boston, 156, 345 (Henry Mowat)
- Albany*, HM Sloop: under construction, 950, 1151n.; mentioned, 368, 368n., 423, 691n. (Henry Mowat)
- Albany, N.Y.: sailmakers ordered to, 232; supplies shipped to, 337, 347, 381; Benedict Arnold at, 730-31; carpenters needed, 733; Philip Schuyler at, 937; supplies needed from sloop owners, 1211; British plan to spend winter, 1284; mentioned, 67, 106, 122, 221, 261, 317, 590, 643, 660, 848, 876, 973, 1038, 1041, 1062, 1087-88, 1116-17, 1198, 1212, 1215, 1244, 1260, 1306-07
- Albemarle County, Va.: 488, 687
- Albion*, HMS: 1369 (John Allen)
- Alcott, Samuel: 1230
- Aldborough*, HMS: 1372 (William Bennett)
- Aldborough*, HM Victualer: 1167-68
- Alderney*, HM Sloop: 1366 (William Webster)
- Alderton Point, Mass.: 525
- Aleaster, John: 215
- Alexander, Charles (Capt., Continental Navy): concerning *Betsey*, 50, 475, 480; appointed to *Delaware*, 924n.; to deliver arms and powder from *Nancy*, 938; mentioned, 54n., 277, 397, 476, 479, 497, 499, 879, 879n., 1047 (*Wasp, Delaware*)
- Alexander, Daniel: 541
- Alexander, Mark: 1030n.
- Alexander, Robert: 35, 51, 258n.
- Alexander, William: *See* Lord Stirling
- Alexandria, Va.: Virginia Navy at, 56; Dunmore's Fleet near, 1184; mentioned, 720, 1138, 1246, 1310
- Alfred*, Continental Navy Ship: ordered to cruise with *Cabot*, 63; engagement with *Glasgow*, 151-52, 168-69; unseaworthiness, 200; reports on, 530-31, 622-23; crew members recommended for, 624; men sent to *Columbus*, 678; without commanding officer, 751n., crew at half complement, 768; sick seamen from, 911-13; mentioned, 27, 61, 153, 184n., 186n., 199, 294-95, 295n., 425, 427n., 532, 639-40, 727, 915, 1029, 1092, 1092n. (Dudley Saltonstall)
- Allason, John (Capt.): 1021 (*Maria*)
- Allen, — (Capt.): *See* John Adams (*Chance*)
- Allen, — (Capt.): 647 (*Fly*)
- Allen, Andrew: 605
- Allen, Charles: 193
- Allen, Ebenezer: 32, 752
- Allen, Ethan (Lt. Col., New Hampshire Militia): Narrative: 175-76, 673-75; with Parker's Squadron, 430; Charles Lee proposed exchange for, 928; mentioned, 99
- Allen, Hugh: 677
- Allen, James (of Pennsylvania): 287, 533
- Allen, James (Lt., Continental Navy): 475
- Allen, John (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Albion*)
- Allen, Mamaduke: 679
- Allen, Paul: 85
- Allen, Paul: owner of *Montgomery*, 76
- Allen, Richmond: 1207

- Allen, Samuel: 678
 Allen, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Allen, Zechariah: 184
 Allenby, James: 194, 953
 Allerton Point, Mass.: 507
 Alliances: with Canada, 205; naval protection and stores sought, 144, 1006
 Allin,——: 1210
 Allison, John (Capt., Virginia Marines): 56, 1138
 Allston, Edmund: Narrative of Fort Sullivan attack, 860-62
 Alms, James: 214, 1095-96
 Almy, Benjamin: 945
 Alsop, John: 847
 Alston, John (Capt., South Carolina Militia): 433, 464
 Alston, John T.: 743
 Alta Vella, Hispaniola: 630
 Amazon, HMS: 1371 (Maximilian Jacobs)
 Amazon, brig: 212-14, 214n. (John Clark)
 Amazon, sloop: 212-13 (John Murray)
 Amboy, N.J.: patrolled by *Hester*, 232; mentioned, 187, 213, 231, 371, 452, 916, 936, 948, 974, 977, 991, 993, 1011, 1013, 1014n., 1060, 1076-77, 1144, 1233 *See also* Perth Amboy
 Amboy River, N.J.: 817, 1013
 Ambuscade, HMS: 1371 (John Macartney)
 Amelia County, Va.: 687
 Amelia Island, Fla.: 466, 761, 1141
 America, HMS: built at Piscataqua (1747); 832
 America, ship: 387 (Robert Cunningham)
 America, sloop: captured, 1127, 1129; tried, 708, 708n., 1129 (Robert Campbell)
 American Congress, Virginia Navy Sloop: 404, 594n. (John T. Boucher)
 American Gazette (Salem, Mass.): 1776: 18 June, 596; 19 June, 279-80, 614; 25 June, 87; 2 July, 870; 23 July, 1185; 30 July, 1196, 1196n.; mentioned, 1027n.
 American Revenue, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: ready to sail, 510, 510n.; application for privateering commission, 547-48; arms delivered to, 770 (Stephen Tinker)
 Amherst, British Transport: 196
 Amherst, Jeffrey (Maj. Gen., British Army): 282, 1199
 Amherst County, Va.: 687
 Amiable Maria: 396-97 (Pierre Douvill)
 Amity's Admontion: 974 (John Noles)
 Amphibious Warfare, British: landing on Long Island, S.C., 571-73, 593, 607-08, 781, 803, 965; landing on Staten Island, N.Y., 895-97, 915-16, 918-23, 935-39, 963, 974-75, 989, 1010
 Amsterdam, Netherlands: 61, 338, 957, 1253, 1287
 Anderson,——: 776
 Anderson, Andrew: 631
 Anderson, Ephraim (Lt., Continental Army): to: John Hancock, 1143, 1308; mentioned, 1017n., 1245
 Anderson, James: 488
 Anderson, James: blacksmith, 1207
 Anderson, James (Capt., North Carolina Independent Company): 1251
 Andrew Doria, Continental Navy Brig: Journal: 64, 150, 182-83, 293-94; with *Alfred and Cabot*, 27-29; crew list, 29-30, 30n., 727-28; at New London, 29, 31n., 788; at Providence, 63-64, 200; at Newport, 150-51, 274, 274n., 768, 1180; ordered to cruise off Rhode Island, 566n.; chased *Merlin*, 587; orders from Esek Hopkins, 425, 599-600; report on, 622-23; sick seamen from, 912-13; captured: *Crawford*, 564, 565n., 586, 626, 626n., 638, 658-59, 679, 680n., 686, 771, 771n., 789, 838, 838n., 975, 1084; *Oxford*, 564, 565n., 586, 658-59, 686-88, 688n., 699, 757, 789, 838, 838n., 975, 1084-85, 1195n.; *Two Friends*, 564, 624n., 656n., 658; *Nathaniel & Elizabeth*, 1180, 1229n., 1270-71, 1304; recaptured *John and Joseph*, 380, 380n.; mentioned, 183n., 199, 426-27, 451, 473, 493n., 532, 585, 585n., 639, 678, 721, 721n., 751n., 837, 976, 1056
 Andrews, Elkanah (Capt.): 851
 Angel, James: 913
 Anguilla, Leeward Islands: 314-15, 867, 1252
 Angus, James: 30, 728
 Ann, brigantine: 648 (Christopher Bradley)
 Ann, brigantine: 648 (Garrigues)
 Ann & Isabella, British Transport: 110, 112 (Griffith Read)
 Anna, ship: 1021, 1023, 1138-39, 1163
 Anna Maria, ship: 1178, 1178n.
 Annabella, British Transport: ran aground, 851; captured, 563, 576-77, 576n., 579, 581-84, 599, 618-21, 619n., 635, 697, 706, 712, 789, 908, 909n., 991, 1011, 1085, 1154, 1154n., 1215; cargo, 812, 850, 851n., 1125-26; ordnance taken, 1025, 1125-26, 1269-70; tried, 908, 968, 970, 1209; mentioned, 766, 836, 1110, 1110n. (Hugh Walker)
 Annabella, sloop: captured, 269, 270n. (William Cook)
 Annapolis, Md.: battery at, 110; defense, 774-75, 858-59, 964, 1296; *Defence* ordered to, 925, 925n.; Robert Eden leaving, 310-11, 313, 461, 716; *Fortune* at, 754; *Fowey* at, 571, 686, 716, 719, 820, 1344; James Nicholson at, 310; *Rogers* at, 221, 551, 754; mentioned, 94, 94n., 209, 235, 239, 340-41, 349-50, 372, 430, 651, 669, 793, 818, 840-41, 1081, 1105, 1113, 1249, 1274, 1310n.
 Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia: 4, 119, 228, 807-10, 810n., 985, 1054, 1070
 Anne, British Transport: bound for Boston, 448; captured, 423, 423n., 434, 449-50, 449n., 450n., 508, 508n., 567, 580, 582, 582n., 620-21, 635, 636n., 855, 909n., 991, 1011, 1215; prisoners from, 836; tried, 908, 968;

- ordnance and supplies from, 1125-26, 1269-70 (John Dennison)
- Anne Arundel County, Md.: galleys to be built in, 793; Committee of Observation, 651
- Annessex River, Md.: 652, 742
- Anstruther,——(Col., British Army): 693
- Antelope*, HMS: Journal: 1175-76; at Jamaica, 517, 521-22, 1354; condition of, 522; orders for, 594-95; **captured**: *Hope* and *Flying Fish*, 1175-76; mentioned, 538-39, 888, 1222, 1351 (William Judd)
- Anthony's Nose, N.Y.: 1040
- Anticosti Island, Que.: 85, 99
- Antigua, British West Indies: provisions sent to Virginia, 83, 1137; disposition of British vessels at, 328-29, 367; British prizes carried into, 673, 708, 723; mentioned, 10, 102n., 197, 251, 315, 330-31, 344, 511, 551, 631, 669, 679, 709, 803, 813-14, 839, 855, 868, 870, 870n., 890, 890n., 960, 969-70, 1006, 1026, 1069n., 1073, 1083, 1127, 1151, 1271, 1277, 1316 *See also* Thomas Warner
- Antill, Edward (Lt. Col., Continental Army): **to**: John Sullivan, 503; mentioned, 443
- Appollo*, HM Schooner: **captured**: snow and two sloops, 906
- Appleby, Mrs.——: 913-14
- Appomattox River, Va.: 463
- Apthorp, Charles: 1010, 1013, 1014n.
- Aquidilla, Hispaniola: 633
- Aquidneck Island, R.I.: 165-67, 169, 1271
- Arbuthnot, Marriot (Commo., R.N.): **to**: George Germain, 966-68; Richard Howe, 833-35, 942-43; Philip Stephens, 959-60; **from**: Molyneux Shuldham, 375-76; mentioned, 690-91, 691n., 1204
- Archer, Thomas: 593
- Ardent*, HMS: 1370 (Charles Middleton)
- Ardesoif, John (Lt., R.N.): 1355
- Arethusa*, HMS: 1365 (Digby Dent)
- Argo*, HMS: Journal: 466-67, 1252; at Antigua, 329, 367, 869, 1355; condition of, 631; ordered to sail, 868, 985, 1251-52, 1255; incident with *Syren*, 1317; **captured**: sloop *Dolphin*, *Falmouth* and schooner *Dolphin*, 330-31; *Betsey*, 813, 813n., 890n.; mentioned, 96, 178-79, 722-23, 814, 1279 (William Garnier)
- Argo*, British Transport: 4, 145, 149, 976 (Thomas Greeves)
- Argout, Count d' (Gov., Martinique): on American Independence, 1166; French forces at Guadeloupe and Martinique, 1318-19; *Shark* encounter with *Reprisal*, 1264n., 1278-79, 1317; Spanish shipping, 747; **to**: Gabriel de Sartine, 747, 1317-19; **from**: John Chapman, 1277-78; Baron de Courcy, 1263-64, 1276-77; Richard Harrison, 1141; mentioned 1108, 1108n., 1141n., 1167n
- Armament: *See* Ordnance
- Armistead, Thomas (Lt., Virginia Navy): 938 (*Henry*)
- Armitages, B.: 980
- Armstrong, James: 1311
- Armstrong, John (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): South Carolina Campaign, 572, 744, 903; at Haddrell's Point, 721; **to**: William Moultrie, 572, 744; **from**: William Moultrie, 571; mentioned, 300, 373, 779, 863
- Armstrong, Jonathan: 661, 790
- Army, British: Boston evacuation, 24, 60, 201, 216, 509, 619-21, 658n., 836, 910, 1111, 1177; campaign plans, 319, 719, 1285; Canadian Campaign: battle of the Cedars, 243-44; at Montreal, 242-43, 502, 574; Quebec relief, 86, 291; regiments, 558; reinforcements, 244, 909; Richelieu Rapids, 244; at St. Jean [St. John's], 502, 873, 1010, 1229, 1306; battle of Trois Rivières, 225-27, 290-91, 390, 421, 434, 467, 692-94; at Varennes, 557; mentioned, 345, 408, 444, 460, 494, 503, 671, 701, 748-49, 753, 838, 889, 891-92, 916, 991, 1602, 1215; in East Florida, 442, 1251, 1251n.; in Georgia, 327-28, 611-12; Halifax: departure, 445-46, 691, 766-68; mentioned, 22, 99, 160, 851, 1214; mercenaries, 60, 214, 272, 280, 319, 946 *See also* Brunswick, Germany; Hanover, Germany; Hesse Germany; Waldeck, Germany; in New York: arrival, 874, 879, 893, 893n., 895-98, 908-09, 915-16, 918-23, 935-37, 947, 962-63, 972-75, 987-88, 1011; condition of, 936-37; on Staten Island, 1038-44, 1075-77, 1089, 1089n., 1111, 1131, 1158-59, 1204, 1214-17, 1232, 1245-46, 1261-62, 1285; North Carolina Campaign: Brunswick landing, 110-11, 131, 139, 145; failure, 175-76, 939; sickness, 196; mentioned, 223, 278; promotions, 280; provisions needed: Georgia, 844, 1107; Halifax, 22-23, 61, 212; St. Augustine, 461; Parker's Squadron, 40; mentioned, 501, 839-41; provisions supplied: Antigua, 83; Bermuda, 145; Ichabod Jones, 24; recruitment: Loyalists, 513, 742, 1044; reinforcements: en route to colonies, 60, 654; en route to New York, 549, 1107, 1296, 1349; en route to Quebec, 99, 164, 197; arrived in North Carolina, 111; serving on Naval vessels, 946; South Carolina Campaign: Long Island landing, 607-11, 630, 689, 721; preparations, 350-54, 374, 388-89, 406-07, 501, 515-16, 555, 571, 653-54, 745, 761, 782-84; retreat, 928, 1002, 1159-60, 1164-65, 1172, 1308; signals for attack, 518*; Battle of Sullivan's Island, 797-802, 825, 827, 841, 861, 864, 903, 983-84, 997-1001, 1003-04; mentioned, 489-91, 1158; transport dispute, 60; in West Florida, 290; mentioned, 6, 167, 169, 190-91, 198, 209-10, 375, 396, 422, 427, 431, 490, 492, 543-47, 561, 566, 578, 585, 637, 655, 681, 690, 697, 705, 708, 710, 750, 793, 887-88, 942, 959-60, 965-68, 1034, 1268 *See also* Regiments, British

- Army, Continental: in Boston, 543, 578, 581, 706, 894; Canadian Campaign: bateaux, 31, 48, 122, 186-87, 191, 231, 243-44, 260-61, 317, 374, 389-90, 433, 467, 494, 557-58, 589, 640-42, 694; the Cedars captured by British and Indians, 231, 243-44; at Chambly, 502-03; at Deschambault, 42-43, 243, 451; failure, 461, 561, 577, 582n., 696, 743, 834, 838, 884, 1158; Montreal retreat, 389-90, 613-14; need for provisions, 42-43, 47-48, 72, 107, 122; Quebec retreat, 3, 21-22, 86, 99, 245, 306, 355, 461, 503, 613, 691, 753, 875-76; Quebec siege, 20-21; reinforcements, 43, 48, 725, 916; retreat, 640-42, 657, 691, 694, 701-02, 730-31, 733, 762-63, 874-78, 1229, 1232; at St. Jean [St. John's], 502; at Sorel, 233, 243-44; battle of Trois Rivières, 243-44, 390, 421, 434, 467, 692-94; mentioned, 132-33, 164-65, 205, 231, 384, 408; at Crown Point, 731, 872-73, 891, 961, 979, 993, 1009; drafting of soldiers into Navy, 63, 151, 200, 294, 622, 679, 705; General Orders, 527; in Georgia, 611, 1140; Lake Champlain Fleet: orders for bateaux, 1306; carpenters needed, 306, 848-49, 897, 915, 951, 1008-09; chief carpenter assigned, 1097-98; condition, 1086, 1306; gondolas, 132, 317, 410-11, 436-37, 494-95, 500, 503, 590, 680, 711*, 730-31, 733, 770-71, 789, 852, 873, 961, 1010, 1035-37, 1057-58, 1101, 1229, 1282, 1284; need for ordnance and men, 66, 106, 203-04, 1009, 1185-87, 1197-98, 1210, 1284; ship movements, 1009-10, 1071-72, 1099-1101, 1115-16, 1197, 1284; schooners, 132, 317, 1099-1101, 1115-16, 1229; sloops, 876, 1099-1101, 1115-16, 1229; supplies needed, 66-67, 221, 1035-37, 1116, 1197, 1307-08 *See also Enterprise, Royal Savage, Revenge and Liberty*; in Massachusetts, 524, 544-45, 713, 916-917, 988; in New York: Staten Island, 1158-59, 1245-46; ordnance needed, 394, 853, 915-16; mentioned, 317, 663, 665, 789, 838, 853, 873-74, 893, 898, 916-17, 919, 928-29, 991, 1011, 1028, 1040-42, 1062, 1073-75, 1087-89, 1117, 1131, 1134, 1245, 1292; pay, 706; on board *Providence*, 29, 199-200; provisions: shortage, 47; for Washington's Fleet, 215-16; mentioned, 6, 253, 681, 815, 973; recruitment: in Connecticut, 587-88, 602, 713; mentioned, 580; rifleman, 435*; ship building: galleys for Lake Ontario, 1028 *See also Canadian Campaign and Lake Champlain Fleet*; in South Carolina: defensive preparations, 373, 419, 432, 514-15, 571-72, 689, 701, 721-22, 725, 744-45, 760; battle of Sullivan's Island, 783-84, 796, 806, 825-28, 841-44, 864-66, 903-05, 939-41, 966, 983-84, 998-1001, 1003-1004, 1160, 1259; at Ticonderoga, 961, 1057-58; in Virginia: action against Dunmore's Fleet, 996, 1022-23, 1068-69, 1078, 1094-95, 1147-51, 1263, 1275, 1312-14, 1343-47; mentioned, 36, 166, 474, 509, 567, 617, 923, 1204, 1241, 1262 *See also Regiments; Smallpox*
- Army, French: 219, 1146
- Arnard, James: *See James Arnout*
- Arndt, Jacob: 287, 533
- Arne, James: 1310-11
- Arnold, Pennsylvania Navy Floating Battery: concerning Davison, 880-81; gunpowder for, 550; to supply munitions, 53; *Roebuck* and *Liverpool* engagement, 138; seamen shortage, 36; mentioned, 16n., 191, 669, 737-38, 857, 954 (Samuel Davison; John Hennessy)
- Arnold, Abraham: 184
- Arnold, Benedict (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): Canadian Campaign, 3, 132-33, 212-13, 242-43, 389-90, 443-44, 502-03, 557-58, 614, 730-31, 875-76, 1008-09, 1071-72, 1197-98, 1210-11, 1282-84; ordered to fix chain at Richelieu Rapids, 31; requested bateaux, 642; orders for Richard Varick, 1272-73; to: Congressional Commissioners in Canada, 132-33, 242-43; Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 132-33; Samuel Chase, 132-33; Horatio Gates, 1008-09, 1071-72, 1210-11; Philip Schuyler, 389-90, 502-03, 1197-98, 1282-84; John Sullivan, 443-44, 557-58; George Washington, 730-31; from: Horatio Gates, 1057-58, 1086, 1115-16; Thomas Hartley, 1009-10; mentioned, 42, 205, 384, 494, 733, 961, 1086n., 1198n., 1283*, 1307
- Arnold, Welcome: 427
- Arnold, William: 891
- Arnout [Arnard], James (Capt.): 1177n., 1267 (*Queen of England*)
- Arrowsmith, Edmund: 1099
- Arthur, John (Capt.): 270n., 974 (*Macaroni*)
- Arthur Kill Creek, N.J.: 977
- Arundell, Dohickey (Capt., Virginia Artillery): 1023, 1150-51
- Ash, Lawrence: 426
- Ashmead, John (Capt.): from: Marine Committee, 1045-46; mentioned, 1046n.
- Ashton, Jacob: 1034
- Asia, HMS: Journal: 203, 920-21; watering sloop attacked, 78, 203, 318; libeled against *Diligence*, 158; at New York, 213, 229, 371, 397, 855, 920, 935, 948, 973-75, 1038, 1043; tender captured French vessel, 187-88; list of vessels captured, 212-13; mentioned, 452, 662, 1010, 1013, 1027, 1233n., 1360 (George Vandeput)
- Askins, William: 1311
- Atalanta, HM Sloop: in Leeward Islands, 501, 887, 1354; Underwood died, 1222; captured: *Juno* and *Nancy*, 1120; mentioned, 522, 538, 1121n., (Thomas Underwood)
- Atana: 369
- Atkins, Christopher (Capt., R.N.): exonerated, 929; burned *Actaeon*, 1004; mentioned, 112, 373, 800, 1362 (*Actaeon*)

- Atkins, Nathaniel (Capt.): 446 (*Earl Percy*)
 Atkinson, Curtis: 120-21
 Atkinson, Isaac: 742
 Atkinson, John: 120-21
 Atkinson, John (Capt.): 112 (*Blessing*)
 Attleboro, Mass.: 305
 Atwood, George: 393
 Auchenleck, — (Lt., Maryland Navy): 1310
 Auchmuty, James: 946-47, 947n.
Augusta, HM Tender: 535-36, 921
Augustus Caesar: 594-95
Aurora, British Transport: 110, 112, 157
 (John Wetherall)
 Austin, Benjamin: 392, 848, 1110, 1227
 Austin, Nicholas (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Austria: 338
 Avery, John: 871, 1034-35, 1055, 1083, 1096,
 1110-11
 Avery, Samuel (Capt.): 212 (*Hibernia*)
 Avery, Samuel (Capt.): 218-20, 219n., 220n.,
 1083 (*Sally*)
 Avery, William: 450
 Aylett, William (Col.): 431, 1207
 Ayres, —: 1019n., 1020n.
 Ayres, John (Capt., Washington's Fleet):
 423n., 449n., 695, 849, 1033 (*Lynch*)
 Ayscough, James (Capt., R.N.): concerning
 Lord Howe, 1077, 1144; mentioned, 228, 358,
 445, 445n., 735, 921, 948, 974, 1361 (*Swan*)
 Azores Islands, Western Islands: 6
- Babcock, Adam: 76-77
 Babcock, George: from: William Chace,
 1221-22
 Babcock, Henry (Col., Rhode Island Militia):
 to: John Hancock, 282
 Babcock, Joseph: 1272
 Babcock, Joseph (Pvt., Continental Army):
 679
 Bachelor, Josiah: See Josiah Batchelder
 Bachop, Peter: See Peter Beachop
 Back River Point, Va.: 535
 Backus, Benjamin: 1007
 Bacon, Asa (Capt., Connecticut Militia):
 from: Richard Varick, 1272-73
 Bacon, Edward (Capt.): 43
 Bacon, William (Lt., R.N.): 1365
 Badge, Thomas: 193
 Bagge, Traugott: Narrative: 373-74
 Bagley, — (Col.): 562
 Bahama Channel, Cuba: 154-55, 1340
 Bahama Islands, British West Indies: 380n.,
 1205 See also Montfort Browne; New Pro-
 vidence
 Bailey, Charles: 554
 Bailey, John (Col., Continental Army): 233
 Baird, John (Lt., R.N.): 1371
 Baker, —: 1106
 Baker, John: 677
 Baker, Richard: 277
 Balch, — (Capt., Massachusetts Militia): 582
 Bald Head, N.C.: 111
- Baldneaves, Archibald (Lt., British Army):
 621
 Baldwin, John: 882
 Baldwin, Loammi (Col., Continental Army):
 221
 Baley, Edward: 679
 Baley [Baly], Nathan: 753, 1112
 Ball, George: 1297
 Ball, George (Lt., R.N.): prisoner, 234,
 898-99, 899n.; concerning exchange, 34, 79,
 107-08, 107n., 193, 206, 297, 413; mentioned,
 193n., 195n., 371, 1360
 Ball, John (Capt.): 648 (*Sally*) See also John
 Bull
 Ball, William: 476
 Ballard, —: 94
 Ballentine, Andrew: 1276
 Ballet, Ambrose: See Ambrose Bartlett
 Baltimore, Md.: *Defence* at, 341-42, 1134; de-
 fence of, 310, 349-50, 364, 629; *Enterprise*
 fitted out, 487; *Otter* to destroy vessels at,
 487, 489n.; *Virginia* under construction,
 879n.; *Wasp* and *Hornet* sailed from, 341n.;
 mentioned, 40, 173, 209, 237, 258, 403, 415,
 429-30, 477-78, 540, 652, 686n., 754, 792,
 899, 995, 1182n.
 Baltimore Committee of Safety: Minutes: 364;
 from: Isaiah Robinson, 298-99; mentioned,
 349n.
 Baltimore County, Md.: 716, 1092
 Baly, Nathan: See Nathan Baley
 Bamford, Joseph: 255
 Banister, John: 593
 Banker, —: 1011
 Banks, Francis (Capt., R.N.): off Nantasket,
 90, 149-50, 446-48, 509, 544, 583; concerning
Yankee Hero, 491, 576; mentioned, 229, 358,
 408, 409n., 422, 508, 525-26, 577-78, 657-58,
 658n., 691, 691n., 703, 725, 833, 949, 1095,
 1219, 1357 (*Renown*)
 Baptist, John: 996
 Barbados, British West Indies: vessels at,
 328-29, 869, 887, 1222; mentioned, 330-31,
 448, 580, 631, 681, 743, 743n., 755, 765, 872,
 906, 1022, 1254-55, 1339, 1342
 Barber, George: 183n.
 Barber, John: 659
 Barber, Nathaniel, Jr. (Deputy Commissary of
 Artillery Stores): 135
 Barbour, Edward: 471
 Barbour, James (Col.): 554
Barfleur, HMS: 1368 (Mark Milbanke)
 Barjes, Thomas: 426
 Barkley, Andrew (Capt., R.N.): 176, 228, 290,
 290n., 520, 657, 888, 949, 1070, 1358 (*Scar-
 borough*)
 Barlow, Edmund: 283
 Barlow, Moses: 157n., 212
 Barnaby Island, Quebec: 835n.
 Barnard, —: 968
 Barnard, —: owner of *Diligence*, 212
 Barnegat, N. J.: 213, 645

- Barnes, Abraham: 859
 Barnes, Corban (Capt.): 648 (*Julia*)
 Barnes, Richard (Col., Maryland Militia): concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 1066, 1119; requested men, 1080-81; recommended George Cooke, 1234-35; **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 1065, 1234-35; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65, 1220; mentioned, 1066n., 1093, 1193, 1275
 Barnets Creek, N. C.: 41
 Barnets Point, Mass.: 616
 Barney, Joshua: Autobiography: 17-18, 924; *Liverpool* and *Roebuck* engagement, 17-18; commissioned lieutenant, 924
 Barnstable, Mass.: 637
 Barnstable County, Mass.: 266
 Baron [Barron], David: 536, 744, 779, 902-03
 Baron, William: *See* William Barron
 Barr, John: 1310
 Barrack, William: 1131
 Barrell, Joseph: 792
 Barrell, William: 457, 476, 792, 1063
 Barren Island, N.Y.: 232
 Barret, John (Lt., Virginia Navy): 1050
 Barrett, —[of Jamaica]: 785
 Barrett, Jonathan: 30
 Barrett, Samuel: 215, 378, 812
 Barrett, William: 1064n.
 Barron, David: *See* David Baron
 Barron, James (Capt., Virginia Navy): captured *Fanny*, 902; re-captured *Oxford*, 687-88, 1195n.; yielded claim to *Providence*, 1298; mentioned, 94, 670, 671n., 686, 699, 720, 956, 956n., 1050-51, 1051n., 1085n. (*Liberty*)
 Barron, Richard (Capt., Virginia Navy): captured sloop from New Providence, 939; re-captured *Oxford*, 687-88, 1195n.; mentioned, 94, 671n., 686, 720, 902, 926, 956, 1050-51, 1051n. (*Patriot*)
 Barron [Baron], William (Capt.): appointed master of *Warren*, 199; concerning *Providence*, 638, 856, 856n., 971; mentioned, 791 (*Peggy*)
 Barrow, Thomas: 1010, 1013
 Barry, John (Capt., Continental Navy): ordered *Champion* into Maurice River, 276; removed powder from *Kingsfisher's* prize, 486; outfitted *Lexington*, 15; **to**: Robert Morris, 15; **from**: Marine Committee, 878; mentioned, 193, 277, 278n., 287, 397, 441n., 482, 497, 627, 882-83, 951n., 952, 981 (*Lexington*)
 Barry, William (Capt.): 429-30, 481-85
 Bartlett, John: 1033
 Bartlett, A. (Capt.): 1183n. (*Endeavor*)
 Bartlett [Ballet], Ambrose (Capt.): 4 (*Rittenhouse*)
 Bartlett, Elisha: 184
 Bartlett, Elkanah: 393
 Bartlett, Josiah (Continental Congress): concerning *Raleigh*, 362-63, 452-53, 857; **to**: John Langdon, 362-63, 452-53, 857; **from**: John Langdon, 265, 355-56, 523, 704, 1082; mentioned, 62, 143, 160, 361, 575, 846-47, 847n., 944, 945n.
 Bartlett, Thomas (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 560
 Bartlett, William: purchased *Little Hannah*, 251, 267, 267n., 470; on prizes taken by John Manley, 251-52, 470-71; prize money, 597; sale of *Sally*, 252; **to**: Artemas Ward, 251-52; George Washington, 470-71; **from**: Jeremiah O'Brien, 1280; Joseph Ward, 267; mentioned, 10, 260, 378, 567, 850
 Bartram, George: 476
 Bascome, George: 828
 Bascome, Paul (Capt.): 1221 (*Polly*)
 Basden, Robert (Lt., R.N.): 134
 Bass, —: 545
 Basset, Henry: 32
 Basseterre, St. Christopher Island: 314, 867, 1252
 Bassett, Barachiah (Maj., Massachusetts Militia): **to**: Massachusetts General Court, 471-72; Massachusetts Council 598; mentioned, 417, 676
 Batchelder [Bachelor, Batchellor], Josiah, Jr. (Capt.): **to**: Richard Devens, 251; Massachusetts Council, 1055; mentioned, 5, 26, 89n., 357, 871
 Batchellor, John: 1055
 Bateman, Nathaniel (Capt., R.N.): 1354 (*Winchelsea*)
 Bath, N.C.: Admiralty Court established, 488-89, 1023; mentioned, 58
 Bathursts Landing, Va.: 1220
 Batiscan River, Quebec: 367-68, 368n.
 Batson, J. (Capt.): 960n.
 Baxter, Andrew: 1229
 Bay of Biscay: 219, 304
 Bay of Fundy, N.S.: British vessels in, 228, 715; need for protection, 22; mentioned, 44, 119, 202, 375, 702, 807, 835, 949, 976
 Bayard, Billy: 1010
 Bayard, John: owner of privateer *Hancock*, 551; purchased ordnance, 428; mentioned, 592, 697, 994
 Bayard, Robert: 1010
 Bayard, Deane & Co.: 551 *See also* John Bayard and James Deane
 Bayley, —: 94
 Bayley, John: **to**: James Clinton, 1072
 Baynes, Capel (Lt., R.N.): 1365
 Bazely, John (Lt., R.N.): 1366 (*Greyhound*)
 Bazey, Wileasor (Capt.): 1235
 Beacher, — (Lt., British Army): 1052, 1140
 Beachop [Bachop], Peter (Capt.): 1031, 1031n., 1052
 Beachum, William: 1310
 Beal, Benjamin (Lt., Continental Army): 1009
 Beall, —: 222
 Beall, Rezin [Page] (Capt., Maryland Militia): concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 1066,

- 1080-81, 1093; wounded, 1119, 1145-46;
from: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65,
718, 741, 754
- Beall, Samuel: 361-62, 1206
- Beardman, Francis (Capt.): 212 (*Adventure*)
- Bears, Daniel: 624
- Bears, Daniel (Gunner, Continental Navy):
677
- Bears, Prince: 678
- Beatle, —: 1121
- Beaufort, N.C.: 58, 278, 844
- Beaver, British Army Victualer: 20-21, 99,
1168
- Beaver, New York Privateer Sloop: 816, 816n.
(Stewart Deane)
- Beebe, Joab: 1304, 1304n.
- Bedel, Timothy (Col., New Hampshire Rang-
ers): 231
- Bedford, England: 379
- Bedford, N.Y.: 947
- Bedlow, William: 318
- Bedlow's [Pest] Island, N.Y.: 274, 283, 296,
895-96, 1013, 1043, 1089, 1131
- Beebe, Love: 911
- Beebee, A.: 1230
- Beckman, Barnard (Capt., Continental
Army): 95, 823
- Begozzat, Pierre: to: Nicholas Cooke, 83; men-
tioned, 1052, 1054n.
- Beith, brig: 237
- Belden, Samuel: 1008, 1305
- Belfast, Ire.: 5
- Belfeul, —: 133
- Bell, John: 678
- Bell, Philip: 1103
- Bell, Thomas: 222
- Bell, William: 45
- Bell, William (of Philadelphia): 816
- Bell, William (Seaman, New York Navy): 32
- Bellahu, HM Tender: 633 (Robert Nicholas)
- Belleisle, HMS: 123n.
- Bellew, Henry (Capt., R.N.): views on John
Hancock and Continental Congress, 67-71;
prisoner exchange, 413-14, 605; concerning
Santa Barbara, 554, 1339-48; on board
Swan, 837; to: Molyneux Shuldham, 457-59;
from: Andrew Snape Hamond, 109, 311-13,
461-62; mentioned 16, 19, 37-38, 55, 73, 229,
234, 242, 277, 363-64, 371, 414n., 666-67,
669, 720, 839, 949-50, 1038, 1205, 1359 (*Liv-
erpool*)
- Bellew, Mrs. Henry: 67-71, 242, 296n.
- Bellona, HM Tender: 168
- Bellschaise, Que.: 835
- Belmar, N.J.: 1191n.
- Belton, Joseph: 1182
- Benett, Edward: 30
- Bennet, —: 31, 1198
- Bennet, — (of New York): 973
- Bennet, George: 678
- Bennet, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): Narrative of
Fort Sullivan attack, 860-62; mentioned,
866n., 1364
- Bennet, William (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Aldbor-
ough*)
- Bensell, Dr. Charles: 234, 413
- Bergen County, N.J.: 977
- Bergen Point, N.Y.: 917, 1214
- Berkeley, Cuthbert (Capt.): 1168 (*Dorothy*)
- Berkeley [Berkely, Berkley], Velters (Lt.,
R.N.): 100, 225, 1360
- Berkeley County, Va.: 687
- Berkshire County, Mass.: 1217
- Bermuda: Assembly Journal, 114-15, 145-47,
828-32; conditions, 31, 360, 360n.; Gover-
nor's Council, 145, 147, 1070; Loyalists
bound for, 1316; *Polly* built, 1221; Act for
Prohibiting the Exportation of Provisions,
145-47; trade with United States, 829-31;
British vessels bound for, 1349; mentioned,
213, 230, 307, 307n., 345-46, 359, 380n., 383,
398, 510, 537, 611, 778, 949, 960, 1127, 1154,
1205, 1208n., 1253, 1281, 1300n. *See also*
George James Bruere
- Berry, James: 1311
- Berry, Richard (Capt.): 1183, 1183n., 1206
(*Liberty*)
- Berryman, John: 1310
- Berthier River, Quebec: 99
- Berthierville, Quebec: 558, 613
- Bertie, Quebec: 116
- Bertin, French Navy Frigate: 123n. (Thurot)
- Bethell, Robert: 724
- Betsey, HM Schooner: 794
- Betsey, HM Brig Tender: captured, 14, 37n.,
50, 53-54, 54n., 109, 398, 879n.; arrived at
Philadelphia, 195; recaptured by British,
477; to be sold, 499; condemned, 475-80
(Thomas Slater)
- Betsey, brig: captured by *Argo*, 813, 813n.,
890, 890n.; recaptured by *Montgomery*, 813;
renamed *Rover*, 813n. (Thomas Wood)
- Betsey, schooner: condemned, 117n. (Henry
White)
- Betsey, sloop: captured by *Revenge*, 870, 870n.
- Betsey, sloop: sold at Beverly, 470
- Betsey, sloop: 260 (John Atkinson)
- Betsey, sloop: captured by *Phoenix*, 212-13
(Christopher Bradley)
- Betsey, sloop: captured by *Phoenix*, 212-13
(Alexander Gardner)
- Betsey, sloop: permitted to trade at Hispan-
iola, 1221 (John Granberry)
- Betsey, sloop: pass granted for Delaware
River, 648 (Jonathan Harr)
- Betsey & Ann, sloop: 559-60 (Benjamin
Tucker)
- Betsy, brigantine: with Dunmore's Fleet, 1021
(Boynoe)
- Betsy, schooner: pass granted for Delaware
River, 647

- Betsy*, sloop: captured by *Orpheus*, 628, 628n., 1104, 1134 (Thomas.Willy)
- Betsy & Polly*, ship: 474, 495n., 872, 873n. (John Hylton)
- Bett, William (Lt., R.N.): 1366
- Betu*, sloop: 631
- Bevan, Evan: 29, 493n., 648
- Beveridge, David: to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 569; mentioned, 648
- Beverly, Mass.: defense of, 615-17; mentioned, 3, 10, 251, 304, 357, 470, 870
- Bic, Ile du, Quebec: 85, 97n., 101, 155-56, 291, 1168, 1184
- Bickerton, Sir Richard (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Princess Augusta*)
- Biddle, Charles: from: Nicholas Biddle, 564-66; mentioned, 1046, 1046n.
- Biddle, Clement: to: George Taylor, 71; mentioned, 994
- Biddle, James: from: Nicholas Biddle, 27-29; mentioned, 128, 456, 684
- Biddle, Nicholas (Capt., Continental Navy): *Andrew Doria* movement, 183, 788, 1180; command of Continental Fleet, 768; requested cruising orders, 29; sent Marines to New York, 64; concerning *Oxford* and *Crawford*, 679, 1056, 1085n.; loss of prizes, 564-66; appointed to *Randolph*, 397; to: Charles Biddle, 564-66; James Biddle, 27-29; Nicholas Cooke, 1227-29; Esek Hopkins, 183, 788, 1180; from: Esek Hopkins, 63, 585, 599-600; Lydia McFunn, 1046; mentioned, 50, 182, 183n., 293-94, 294n., 380, 497, 566n., 586-87, 622, 624n., 638, 658-59, 686-87, 727, 751n., 769n., 789, 789n., 837, 1091, 1091n., 1229n., 1270-71, 1304 (*Andrew Doria*)
- Biddle, Owen: from: John Read, 1192; mentioned, 93, 456, 499, 605, 1192n., 1274
- Bierdan, Jeremiah: 203
- Bilbao, Spain: 305, 369, 370n.
- Bill, Ephraim (Capt.): 410, 493, 769
- Billing, Henry: 1112
- Billingsport, N.J.: fortifications, 191; chevaux de frise, 550, 605; mentioned 78, 402, 528, 1309
- Bingham, John: 911
- Bingham, John (Midshipman, Virginia Navy): 1299
- Bingham, Stephen: 593
- Bingham, William: from: Committee of Secret Correspondence, 360-61; 454; Willing, Morris, & Co., 361-62, 1205-06; mentioned, 361n., 383, 400, 569, 1030, 1206, 1319n.
- Bingley, Edward (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 647 (*Vesuvius*)
- Bingly, Edward (Capt.): 386
- Bird, Mark (Col., Pennsylvania Militia): 207, 697-98, 715
- Bird, Samuel: 542
- Bird, Timothy (Lt. R.N.): 1369
- Birdall, Benjamin: 262
- Birmingham, Christopher: 1311
- Bishop, Lemuel (Capt.): 1303 (*Mermaid*)
- Bishop, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 228, 280, 628, 845-46, 949, 1151, 1359 (*Lively*)
- Bishop, William: 1311
- Black, John: 923
- Black, Simon: 238
- Black Joke*: 1157
- Black Point, N. J.: 188, 213
- Black River, British Honduras: 74
- Black Rock Harbor, Conn.: 104
- Black Rocks, Mass.: 635
- Blackett, Joshua: 542
- Blackwater River, Va.: 405, 1251
- Bladensburg, MD.: 56
- Blagden, —: 196
- Blair, Alexander: 537
- Blair, George (Capt., Dunmore's Army): 38
- Blair, James (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 127, 649, 858 (*Burke*)
- Blair, John: 593
- Blake, Edward: 778
- Blanchard, Andrew: 744, 779
- Bland, Richard: 514
- Bland, Theodorick (Col.): 1221
- Blazing Star, N.Y.: 936, 991, 1011, 1159, 1286
- Bleakey, Smith: 463
- Blenerhasset, — (Lt., British Army): 1063
- Blessing*, British Transport: 110, 112 (John Atkinson)
- Blewer, Joseph: from: Josiah Smith, Jr., 81; mentioned, 507, 698, 715, 738
- Bligh, John (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Bligh, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1366 (*Wasps*)
- Bliss, John: 472
- Bliss, William: 129-30
- Block Island, R.I.: 46, 168, 204, 212, 269-70, 280, 306, 316, 461, 495, 509n., 511, 586, 600, 660, 679, 788, 791, 837, 987, 1113, 1115, 1180, 1229, 1231, 1240, 1242, 1270, 1273
- Blonde*, HMS: Journal, 502, 522-23, 785-86, 1142, 1266-67; arrived at Cul-de-Sac, 332, 748-49; at Cap Chat, 345; at Trois Rivières, 434, 522, 574, 748, 785-86; at Champlain, 1168, 1266-67; mentioned, 762, 807n., 1360 (Philemon Pownoll)
- Blue Bell, N.Y.: 1189
- Blue Mountain Valley*, British Transport: 947n.
- Blue Point, N.Y.: 262
- Bluff Head, N.Y.: 1038
- Blunt, Charles: 1311
- Blythe, Richard (Capt.): 637, 706n., 870n. (*Fanny*)
- Board of War and Ordnance: See Continental Congress, Board of War and Ordnance
- Boardman, Jacob: 357-58
- Bog, Archibald (Capt.): Journal: 563; investigated, 1110, 1110n.; claim against *George*, 1096-97; to: Timothy Pickering, Jr., 1096-97; mentioned, 908 (*George*)

- Boger, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 70, 371, 413, 898-99, 899n., 951, 1369 (*Edward*)
- Bogle, Somervell & Co.: 759
- Boisrond,—— (Capt., British Army): 747n.
- Bolles, John: 1007, 1112
- Bolton, HM Bomb Brig: captured, 229, 1219n.; libel against, 493-94; mentioned, 27, 527, 1362 (*Edward Sneyd*, *Thomas Graves*)
- Bolton's Landing, S.C.: 572
- Bombay Hook, Del.: 276, 666
- Bonaire, Netherlands West Indies: 612
- Bond, Gerard: 859
- Bond, Nathaniel: 1310
- Bondfield, John: 42, 97-99, 133, 243
- Bonds, Continental: 551, 715-16, 945, 964, 1035n.
- Booker,—— (Capt.): 1253
- Boony, Tully: 210
- Bordas, Peter: 678
- Bordeaux, France: 61, 362, 901, 1014-16, 1287, 1288n., 1290, 1350
- Boreas, HMS: at Port Royal, 673, at Jamaica, 521, 1354; ordered to New York, 887, 888n., 1222; mentioned, 690, 1142, (*Charles Thompson*)
- Boston, HMS: built at Boston, 832
- Boston, Continental Navy Frigate: building, 102, 159n.; named, 398, 497; launched, 305, 448-49, 706, 706n.; McNeill appointed, 549, 568; cannon and enlistments for, 1178, 1178n., 1279 (*Hector McNeill*)
- Boston, Mass.: John Adams concerning, 437; John Bradford Continental Agent, 812n.; British evacuation, 81, 156, 201, 216, 345, 509, 545, 619-21, 658n., 815, 851, 1111; Continental Army departure, 62; Memorial to Continental Congress, 333; Continental volunteers from, 524; rendezvous, for Continental Navy, 638; extract of letter from, 491; Independent Militia Company in, 1270; defense, 5, 67, 123, 135, 292-93, 309, 338, 543, 578; port bill, 655; smallpox in, 969; minutes of Town Meeting, 215; vessels bound for, 23, 135, 229, 281, 436, 564, 567, 579, 586, 659, 665, 675, 703; mentioned, 3, 6, 24, 60, 77, 88, 118, 118n., 133, 141, 159-62, 168, 170, 180, 197-98, 217, 231, 251, 267-68, 284, 318, 334, 336n., 358, 377-78, 384, 391, 422, 446n., 450-52, 470n., 492, 507-08, 509n., 520, 547, 563, 576, 582-83, 590, 596, 598-601, 618, 622, 636-37, 639-40, 683, 686-87, 691, 695-96, 702, 712-13, 725, 747, 750, 764, 766, 768, 786, 788, 804, 811-12, 832-34, 848, 870n., 887, 909-10, 917, 933, 968, 970, 1006, 1054n., 1085, 1098, 1110, 1111n., 1123, 1126n., 1127, 1143, 1151-53, 1176-78, 1189, 1213, 1245, 1259, 1267, 1286
- Boston Committee: to: Massachusetts General Court, 1055; mentioned, 1033, 1280n.
- Boston Continental Journal: *See* *Continental Journal* (Boston)
- Boston Gazette*: 1776: 15 April, 336n.; 20 May, 46n., 161; 27 May, 266-67; 3 June, 358; 10 June, 448-49; 17 June, 579n.; 24 June, 705-06; 22 July, 1176-77; 29 July, 1267; mentioned, 498
- Boston Harbor, Mass.: British vessels in, 229, 346, 507, 665; British transports near, 726; British vessels driven out, 523, 560-62, 577-78, 581, 583, 599, 696-97, 753, 849-50, 1071; defense, 33-34, 67, 215, 292-93, 309-10, 378-79, 543-45, 562, 597, 871; held by Continentals, 582-83, 691; *Hope* captured, 141, 216; *Lady Washington* and *Franklin* attacked, 267; *Yankee Hero* carried into, 446; mentioned, 274, 394, 422, 506, 542-43, 582, 618-19, 621, 658n., 725, 750-51, 766, 768, 786, 869, 898, 910, 949, 1083, 1096, 1177, 1177n., 1271, 1308
- Boston Lighthouse, Mass.: burned, 524-26, 543, 577-78, 581, 583, 725; light to be erected, 597; mentioned, 136, 141, 231, 309, 436, 509, 576, 692, 707, 726, 750, 766, 787, 850, 850n., 1070
- Boston *New-England Chronicle*: *See* *New-England Chronicle* (Boston)
- Boswick, John: 1055
- Botham, John: (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Boucher, John Thomas (Lt., Maryland Navy; Capt., Virginia Navy): 288-89, 289n., 593, 594, 1092, 1275, 1312n. (*American Congress*)
- Boucherville, Quebec: 694
- Boulogne, HM Hulk: 1371 (*James Gordon*, III)
- Boulton, brig: 1282
- Bountifull, sloop: 1154-55 (*Merry Young*)
- Bourke, Patrick: 74
- Bourmaster, John (Lt., R.N.): 245, 423
- Bowden, J. (Capt.): 1024n. (*Two Brothers*)
- Bowdoin, James: 44, 45n., 392, 615
- Bowdoin, Preecon: 1297-99
- Bowen, Charles R.: 158
- Bowen, George (Lt., R.N.): 224, 1363
- Bowen, Jabez (Col., Rhode Island Militia): 269, 559, 971, 1196, 1238
- Bowen, James: 387
- Bowen, N.: 183n.
- Bowen, Thomas: 677, 945
- Bowers, Jerathl: 968
- Bowes,——: Loyalist, 87
- Bowes, Timothy: 859
- Bowler, Charles: 707
- Bogly [Bowley], Daniel: concerning *Fortune*, 818-19, 858, 1029; concerning flour, 607, 628-29, 652, 653n., 686n.; to: Daniel of St. Thomas' Jenifer, 818; mentioned, 237, 1224
- Bowman, British Transport: 422
- Bowman, Solomon (Lt., Continental Army): 1009
- Boyce, Francis: 814n.
- Boyce, Nathaniel (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 127, 255, 565, 773, 773n., 857 (*Franklin*)
- Boyd, Alexander (Capt.): 466n. (*Union*)

- Boyd, J. (of Baltimore) : 364
 Boyd, John: 32
 Boyd, Robert, Jr.: to: George Clinton, 892-93
 Boyd's Hole, Va.: 1183-84
 Boyle, Anthony: 1315
 Boyle, John (Lt., R.N.): 100, 116 (*Hunter*)
 Boyne, HMS: 1369 (Broderick Hartwell)
 Boynoe, — (Capt.): 1021 (*Betsy*)
 Boys, Elias: 129
 Boys, William (Lt., R.N.): 1371
 Brackett, Joshua: 160, 560, 1025, 1033-34, 1237
 Braddick, —: 1230
 Bradford, Francis: 891
 Bradford, James: 1311
 Bradford, John (Capt.): appointed Continental Prize Agent, 102, 449, 470, 850n., 1153, 1269n.; concerning *Annabella* and *George*, 576, 635-36, 812n., 1025, 1209, 1269-70; defense of Boston, 102, 750-51; concerning *Dispatch*, 1071, 1286-89, 1288n.; desired to sell *Hope*, 1153; illness of Seth Harding, 636, 695-96; concerning *Little Hannah*, 267, 267n., 304-05, 470; concerning *Lord Howe*, 635-36, 812n., 1025, 1269-70; Washington's Fleet, 849-50; to: John Hancock, 102, 575-76, 635-36, 849-50, 1025-26; Esck Hopkins, 750-51; Massachusetts Council, 1209; Robert Morris, 304-05, 1071; Jonathan Trumbull, 636, 695-96; George Washington, 1269-70; from: John Hancock, 951; Esck Hopkins, 599; Robert Morris, 1289; mentioned, 568, 600, 640, 847, 988, 1176, 1181
 Bradford, Thomas: 994
 Bradford, William, Jr.: Memorandum Book: 143, 339-40, 372; concerning *Polly*, 143, 153-54, 339-40, 372; to: Joshua Wallace, 153-54; mentioned, 13n., 143n., 309n., 994
 Bradley, Christopher (Capt.): 648 (*Ann*)
 Bradley, Christopher (Capt.): 212 (*Betsey*)
 Bradley Beach, N.J.: 1191n.
 Bradshaw, Thomas: 678
 Bradt, Henry (Capt., New York Militia) : 306
 Brady, James (Lt., R.N.): 1367 (*Meredith*)
 Brahm, Ferdinand de: 1004
 Braintree, Mass.: 583
 Brandywine Creek, Del.: 276
 Brathwaite [Braithwaite], Richard (Capt., R.N.): 229, 920, 948, 1038, 1233, 1357 (*Centurion*)
 Brattle, William: 768
 Braxton, Carter: 992
 Bray, David (Capt.): 212 (*Mermaid*)
 Bray, Gabriel (Lt., R.N.): 1365
 Brazil: 662, 729, 729n., 853, 1111, 1254
 Bready, Michael: 30, 727
 Breck, Samuel: from: John Langdon, 161; mentioned, 1176n.
 Breed, Joseph: 426
 Brent, William (Col.): 1194, 1206, 1234, 1313
 Brenton, Jahleel (Lt., R.N.): 1371 (*Pembroke*)
 Brentons Point, R.I.: 1270
 Brereton, William (Capt., R.N.): 1368 (*Centaur*)
 Brest, France: 938
 Bretons Bay, Md.: 1248
 Brewster's Island, Mass.: 786
 Briant, William: 678
 Brice, —, 1106, 1106n.
 Bridawell Prison, London, England: 205
 Bridge, —: 1237
 Bridges, Robert: 193, 1091
 Bridgetown, Barbados: 502
 Briggs, John: 514
 Bright, Jacob [Richard]: 183, 184n.
 Bright and Pechin's [Perkins] Wharf, Philadelphia: 225, 1118
 Brilliant, British Transport: 659
 Brimmer, Martin: 508
 Brimstone, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 858, 858n. (William Watkin)
 Brindly, Francis: 315
 Brine, Henry: See Henry Bryne
 Brine, James (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Brisbane, John (Capt., R.N.): 692, 703, 707, 751, 766, 786, 812, 1219, 1359 (*Flora*)
 Bristol, HMS: Journal: 324, 573, 796-97, 825-26, 886; Alexander Campbell on board, 1173-74; in Cape Fear River, 110, 175, 223, 976; at Charleston, 351-52, 373, 389, 420, 433, 443, 464-65, 721, 824*, 838, 949, 1002, 1011-13, 1023, 1051; damaged, 801, 843, 860, 927, 1001, 1003, 1160; Robert Deanes appointed to, 1001-02; draft, 808-09*; attacked Fort Sullivan, 781-82, 796-801, 803-06, 825, 841-43, 864, 903-05, 966, 998-1001, 1003; officer's letter, 966; men killed on, 863; repairs made, 886; stern design, 664*; mentioned, 157, 388, 406, 701, 745-47, 747n., 801n., 804n., 1362 (John Morris)
 Bristol, British Transport: 1219
 Bristol, England: 206, 210, 224, 334-35, 345, 465, 838, 899, 951-52, 952n., 997
 Bristol County, Mass.: 266-67, 396, 637
 Bristol Ferry, R.I.: 165-66, 1301
 Bristow, William (Lt., R.N.): 1358
 Britain, A.: 364
 Britannia: See HM Sloop *Albany*
 Britannia, HM Storeship: 959
 Britannia, schooner: 357-58
 Britannia, sloop: 1054, 1054n.
 Britannia, sloop: 117 (John Gray)
 British Honduras merchants: to: Clark Gayton, 74
 British Queen, British Army Victualer: 20, 85-86, 99-102, 116, 1168
 British Treasury, Commissions of: Memorial of John Ellis, 501
 Briton [Britton, Britten], William (Capt.): 360, 648, 1121 (*Fanny*)
 Britt, Emanuel: 194
 Britton, John: 363
 Broadhurst, — (Capt.): 92 (*Fidelity*)

- Bromedge, Hugh (Capt., R.N.): 149, 228, 950, 1361 (*Savage*)
- Bromfield, Henry: Washington's Fleet Prize Agent, 697, 734; chevaux de frise, 215, 378; **from:** George Washington, 734; mentioned, 849
- Brooke, James: 716
- Brooke, William (Lt., R.N.): 1372
- Brookhaven, N.Y.: 296
- Brooklyn's Ferry, N.Y.: 989
- Brooks, Eleazer: 472
- Brooks, Guy: 913
- Brooks, Lemuel (Capt.): 77, 316, (*Gamecock*)
- Broome, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: letter of marque, 891; concerning gunpowder, 872 (Eliphalet Thorp)
- Broome, John: 337, 347, 359, 1103
- Broome, Samuel: 1103
- Broomfield, Thomas: 1311
- Brothie, — (Capt.): 963 (*Eleanor*)
- Broughton, Hugh (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Brown, —: 287
- Brown, — (Sgt.): 733
- Brown, Daniel: 678
- Brown, Edward: 1112
- Brown, Francis (Capt.): 1198
- Brown, Garret (Capt., Maryland Marines): 1311
- Brown, George: 1302
- Brown, George: lieutenant in *Revenge*, 1120
- Brown, George: member of Rhode Island Admiralty Court, 184
- Brown, Henry (Capt.): 629 (*General Washington*)
- Brown, James: 728
- Brown, James: (Seaman, Pennsylvania Navy): 206-07, 499
- Brown, John: member of committee building Continental frigates, 971, 1196; concerning *Diamond*, 945, 960-61, 1222, 1301; instructions to Samuel Avery, 219-20; account with Secret Committee, 218-19; **to:** William Chace, 960-61; 1026-27; William Greenleaf, 889; Robert Morris, 1083-84; **from:** Thomas Child, 1210; John Langdon, 159; mentioned, 268
- Brown, John (of Boston): 1237
- Brown, John: concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 1022
- Brown, John: crew member of *Defence*, 1311
- Brown, John (Capt.): 82
- Brown, John (Capt.): 83 (*Rebecca*)
- Brown, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 549, 568, 706, 706n.
- Brown, John, III (Lt., R.N.): 228, 938, 1361 (*Tryal*)
- Brown, Joseph: 971, 1196
- Brown, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 1359
- Brown, Melatiah: 43
- Brown, Nicholas: member of committee building Continental frigates, 971, 1196; concerning *Diamond*, 960-61, 1222; concerning *Polly*, 46; owner of *Snowbird*, 427; owner of *Unity*, 680n; instructions to Samuel Avery, 219-20; account with Secret Committee, 218-19; forwarded muskets, 268; recommended Peter Faneuil, 559; **to:** William Chace, 960-61; Joseph Comstock, 46; John Langdon, 103-04; Robert Morris, 1083-84; George Washington, 268; **from:** Thomas Child, 1210; Charles Church, 492; John Langdon, 263, 559, 847-48, 1257-58; mentioned, 188, 220n.
- Brown, Nicholas & Co.: **to:** Plombard and Legris & Co., 396-97
- Brown, Peregrine (Lt., Continental Marines): 736
- Brown, Philip: master on board *Andrew Doria*, 585, 727; prize master on board *Nathaniel & Elizabeth*, 1180; prize master on board *Two Friends*, 182-83; mentioned, 472
- Brown, Philip (Lt., R.N.): 1060, 1076-77, 1357
- Brown, Robert: 542
- Brown, Robert: deserted from *Tyrannicide*, 1196
- Brown, Thomas (Capt.): 112 (*Saville*)
- Brown, William: prisoner, 427
- Brown, William (of Rhode Island): 1084, 1239
- Brown, William (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Brown, William (Capt.): 413-14, 486, 605
- Brown, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Marines): 1295
- Brown, Windsor: 607
- Browne, John: 562
- Browne, John Summers (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Browne, Montfort (Gov., New Providence, Bahamas): 62, 537
- Brownell, Samuel: 640
- Brownell, Toby: 679
- Brownlow, Joseph (Capt.): 212 (*Martha*)
- Bruce, Stephen: petition, 1082-83
- Bruere, George James (Gov., Bermuda): defense of Bermuda, 537; concerning Provision Act, 145-47; recommended John Randle, 1070; **to:** George Germain, 537; mentioned, 114-15
- Bruere, Richard: 947n.
- Brundenell, John (Lt., R.N.): 1364
- Brune, HMS: Journal: 1142; at Halifax, 869; at La Have, 942; captured schooner, 1142; mentioned, 1358 (James Fergusson)
- Brunswick, HM Armed Schooner: 595 (Chadds)
- Brunswick, HM Schooner: fitted out, 762; ordered to Chambly Rapids, 595; transported, 957-59, 1005; joined *Martin*, 749 (Edward Longcroft)
- Brunswick, Germany: troops, 319, 748, 1184 treaty, 338
- Brunswick, N.J.: Committee, 124-26; mentioned, 51, 92, 993, 1159
- Brunswick, N.C.: 175

- Brunswick River, N.J.: 1013
 Brunswick River, N.C.: 175
 Brush, Crean: 470, 470n., 725
 Brustis, Paul (Lt., R.N.): 1370
 Bryan, A.: 1031
 Bryan, George: **from**: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 650; mentioned, 206, 647, 665, 669, 994
 Bryan, Joseph: 537
 Brymer, Alexander: 45, 376, 1005
 Bryne [Brine], Henry (Capt., R.N.): in Lee-ward Islands, 329, 367, 1355; orders, 867-69, 1255; **to**: James Young, 197; **from**: James Young, 867 (*Hind*)
 Buchanan, Archibald: Maryland Navy ship-building, 1193, 1274; **to**: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 1193, 1274; Maryland Council of Safety, 288
 Buchanan, George (Capt.): 899
 Buchanan, James (Capt.): 487-88 (*Polly*)
 Buck, Isaac (Capt.): 212 (*Hannah; Sukey*)
 Buck, Josiah (Capt.): 612
 Buckingham County, Va.: 687
 Buckingham, — (Capt.): 647 (*Sally*)
 Buckley, — (Capt.): 689
 Bucklin [Buckley], Daniel (Capt.): requested commission, 76; libel against *Rover*, 890; mentioned, 813, 1271, 1302, 1303n. (*Montgomery*)
 Bucklin, Joseph: 76
 Buckly, Thomas: 1311
 Buckmanton, Joseph: 311
 Buckner, Mordecai (Col., Continental Army): 1022
 Budd, Dr. —: 1192
 Budden, — (son of William): 34, 195, 414
 Budden, James: 476, 479-80
 Budden, William (Capt.): British prisoner, 13, 34, 79, 107, 107n., 195, 206, 296-97, 413-14; mentioned, 68, 666
 Budworth, William (Lt., R.N.): 1364
 Buffer, Samuel: 851
 Bulkeley, Richard: 75-76, 117
 Bull, James: 1097
 Bull, John: 995, 995n.
 Bull, William: 548
 Bull Bay, S.C.: Sir Peter Parker at, 314, 343, 420, 997; mentioned, 802, 903
 Bull Island, S.C.: 417
 Bulldog, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 858, 1048, 1162 (Alexander Henderson)
 Bullock, Archibald (Pres., Georgia Provincial Congress): 536
 Bumper, schooner: 331 (Thomas Cheney)
 Bunker, — (Capt.): 855
 Bunker, George (Capt.): 729n. (*Mercury*)
 Bunker, Joshua (Capt.): 218 (*William*)
 Bunker Hill, Mass.: 332, 702, 703n., 768, 1062
 Bunting, William: 752
 Burbeck, Edward (Capt., Continental Army): 582
 Burch, Jonathan: 828, 1070
 Burchell, William: 762
 Burdick, Benjamin: 508, 908
 Burdon, George (Lt., R.N.): 521 (*West Florida*)
 Burge, Joseph: 1310
 Burgess, William: 372
 Burgoyne, John (Maj. Gen., British Army): in Canada, 367-68, 502, 558, 613, 691, 693, 935, 946, 1202-03, 1284; in New York, 749, 1062, 1215; mentioned, 384, 390, 838, 909, 916, 979,
Burke, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 858 (James Blair)
 Burke, William (Capt., Washington's Fleet): deserters, 394-95; refitted *Warren*, 1268; mentioned, 260, 378, 449n., 695, 849 (*Warren*)
 Burling, Samuel: 212
 Burlington County, N.J.: Committee of Inspection and Observation, 205
 Burn, Andrew: 45
 Burnaby, William Chaloner (Capt., R.N.): 228, 920, 949, 1361 (*Merlin*)
 Burnaby, William Pitt (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Burnel, John: 1310
 Burnes, Thomas: 913
 Burnet, Robert: 953
 Burnet, William: **to**: George Washington, 735-36
 Burnett, Andrew: 542; deserted from *Tyrannicide*, 1196
 Burney, James (Lt., R.N.): 1358, 1373
 Burns, David: 621
 Burns, Thomas: 677
 Burns, Timothy: 32
 Burr, —: Connecticut General Assembly, 47
 Burr, — (Capt.): 1244
 Burr, Aaron: 919, 919n.
 Burr, John (Capt., R.N.): 45, 117, 229, 281n., 725, 833, 869, 949, 1358 (*Milford*)
 Burr, John Davall (Lt., R.N.): 1363
 Burr, Thaddeus: 283
 Burrough, John: 1197
 Burroughs, Ezekiel (Lt., Continental Navy): 624, 677
 Burrows, John (Capt.): 647 (*Success*)
 Burton, Goland: 112 (*Myrtle*)
 Burton, John: 678
 Burton, William: 551, 592
 Burwell's Ferry, Va.: 463, 1095
 Bury, Paul: 678
 Bush, — (Capt.): 50
 Bush, David: 729
 Butchart, John (Lt., R.N.): 1365
 Bute, British Transport: at Quebec, 99-102, 116, 197, 225, 244, 259, 950, 1168-69; mentioned, 20-21, 61, 85-86, 748, (Anthony Parrey)
 Bute, Lord [John Stuart, 3rd Earl of Bute]: **from**: Charles Stuart, 445-46, 989-91
 Butler, Francis: 118 (*Industry*)
 Butler, James (Capt.): 926
 Butler, Thomas: 661, 790

- Butler, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 100, 225, 749
 Button William (Capt.): 648 (*Fanny*)
 Buzzards, Bay, Mass.: 960
 Byam, Edward: 868
 Byard, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Byers,—: 712
 Byrd,— (Maj., Virginia Militia): 1150
 Byrd, Francis: 864–66
 Byron, George (Lt., R.N.): 344
- Cabot*, Continental Navy Brig: account against, 1057, 1230–31; concerning *Alfred*, 63; concerning *Nathaniel & Elizabeth*, 1270, 1304; concerning *True Blue*, 451, 451n., 546, 546n., 598, 708, 770n., 934n.; crew, 624, 678, 752, 912; mentioned, 28, 150–52, 182–83, 199–200, 274, 274n, 425, 427n, 510, 532, 622–23, 638, 768–70, 788, 1272 (John B. Hopkins; Elisha Hinman)
Cabot,—: 135
 Cadiz, Spain: troops, 197
 Cadogan, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1354
 Cadwalader, John (Col., Pennsylvania Militia): 128n., 605
 Caesar, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1371
 Cain, Tim: 718n.
 Calderhead, William: 1022
 Caldwell,— (Col., British Army): 227
 Caldwell, Andrew (Commo., Pennsylvania Navy): resignation, 253–55, 297; to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 253–55; mentioned, 68, 128, 137, 255n.
 Caldwell, Benjamin (Capt., R.N.): 1358 (*Emerald*)
 Caldwell, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Caldwell, James: 669
 Caldwell, James (Maj., British Army): 116
 Caldwell, Jonathan (Capt., Continental Army): 79
 Caley, William (Lt., R.N.): 1370
 Calhoun, James: 364, 716
 Callcott, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1180, 1239, 1361
 Callendar [Callender],—: 150, 548
 Callender, Eleazer [Eliezer] (Capt., Virginia Navy): 555, 593, 1164 (*Defiance*)
 Calvert, Charles: 405
 Calvert, Christopher (Capt.): concerning row galleys, 499, 1119, 1195; from: Virginia Navy Board, 1106
 Calvert, John (Capt., Virginia Navy): commission, 1050; concerning cannon, 386, 720; mentioned, 94, 130, 777, 794–96, 1067, 1236, 1236n. (*Norfolk Revenge*)
 Calvert County, Md.: Committee of Observation, 650–51; defense, 1080–81, 1093; mentioned, 1066
 Camden, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: *Rambuck* and *Liverpool* engagement, 14; mentioned, 191, 858, 1162 (Richard Eyres)
 Cambel, James: 677
Cambell, sloop: 1022
 Cambridge, Mass.: 8, 134, 356–57, 961
- Camilla*, HMS: 1372 (Samuel Clayton)
 Campbell,—: spy, 58
 Campbell, Alexander (Capt., British Army): to: Lord William Campbell, 1172–75
 Campbell, Andrew: 30, 728
 Campbell, Archibald (Lt. Col., British Army): prisoner, 576, 576n., 579, 618–21, 712, 1215; deposition of, 970; to: William Howe, 619–21; mentioned, 637, 787n., 812, 836, 836n., 1209
 Campbell, Charles (Lt., British Army): 621
 Campbell, Colin: 564, 566n.
 Campbell, Donald: 1209
 Campbell, Donald (Col., Continental Army): 22, 875
 Campbell, Duglad: 621
 Campbell, Duncan: 621
 Campbell, Duncan (Capt.): 986 (*Diligent*)
 Campbell, George: 475–76
 Campbell, Hugh (Lt., British Army): 621
 Campbell, James (Capt.): 109–10, 110n., 209, 487n., 552n. (*Enterprise*)
 Campbell, John (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Royal Charlotte*)
 Campbell, John (Ens., British Army): 837
 Campbell, Joshua: 372
 Campbell, Lawrence (Capt., British Army): 620
 Campbell, Patrick (Capt., British Army): 703, 703n.
 Campbell, Peter: 526n.
 Campbell, Robert: British prisoner, 134
 Campbell, Robert: owner of *Two Friends*, 212
 Campbell, Robert (Capt.): Narrative: 1126–31; mentioned, 708 (*America*)
 Campbell, Lord William (Royal Gov., S.C.): to: Henry Clinton, 351; from: Alexander Campbell, 1172–75; mentioned, 110, 351n., 353*, 501, 861, 1001
 Campbell, William: 1175
 Canaan, Conn.: 659
 Canada,— (Capt.): 473, 688n
 Canada: aid to Britain, 227, 243–44, 260, 613, 701, 731, 749, 891–92, 1306; aid to United States, 390, 838, 1284; concerning Continental Army, 205, 253, 260–61, 494–95, 503, 613–14, 641–42, 730–31, 979, 1101; exportation, 830; American prisoners, 733, reports on, 561, 874–78; mentioned, 187, 233, 244, 317, 355, 444, 568, 590, 613, 662, 725, 743, 748, 753, 834, 838, 866, 888, 891
Canadian, ship: 1257
 Canby, Thomas: 994
 Canceau, Gulf of, Quebec: 101
Canceaux, HM Armed Vessel: Master's Log: 368, 835, 1266; at Halifax, 344–45; at Quebec, 346, 835, 835n., 950, 1185, 1266n.; Schank appointed, 368n.; mentioned 281, 445n., 1151, 1167, 1359 (Henry Mowat; John Shank)
 Cane, Peter: 677
 Cane, Thomas: 1300

- Cann,—: 416
 Cannon: *See* Ordnance
 Cannon Committee: *See* Continental Congress
 Cannon, James: 14
 Canso, Nova Scotia: 87n., 614, 675
 Canso Gut, Nova Scotia: 835n.
 Cap Chat, Quebec: 345
 Cape Ann, Mass.: importance of, 338; defense of, 198, 616, 713; prisoners, 542; *Lady Juliana* prize to, 448, 450, 450n.; British vessels off, 45, 45n., 102, 229, 250, 266, 391, 692; *Swift* ordered to, 392; mentioned, 5, 87, 136, 281n., 436, 507, 580, 619, 626, 658, 695, 703, 770, 790 845, 853, 932, 969, 971, 1006, 1026, 1073, 1178, 1237
 Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: 375, 950, 976
 Cape Charles, Va.: American vessels off, 665, 939; British vessels off, 289-90, 698, 1022, 1297, 1315, 1348-49, *Oxford* recaptured, 1195n.; mentioned, 4, 288, 320, 653
 Cape Coast Castle, Ghana: 1120
 Cape Cod, Mass.: American vessels off, 506, 574; British vessels off, 229, 252, 423, 707, 812-13; mentioned, 136, 164, 198, 201, 637, 637n., 1259, 1270
 Cape Elizabeth, Me.: 5
 Cape Fear, N. C.: British vessels off, 131, 157, 228-30, 430-31, 840, 965, 997, 1002, 1024; British prizes, 213; British troops, 139, 278, 442, 489n., 500, 840, 939-41; mentioned, 11, 210, 223, 224n., 240, 324, 327, 586, 802, 949, 976
 Cape Fear River, N.C.: British vessels in, 81, 132, 175, 223, 324-25, 982; mentioned, 80, 94, 139, 175, 212, 223, 279, 743
 Cape Forschue, Nova Scotia: 44
 Cape François: *See* Cap-Haitien
 Cape Hatteras Banks, N.C.: 1251
 Cape Henlopen, Del.: American vessels off, 151, 426, 993, 1136; British vessels off, 129, 206, 229, 277, 297, 313, 322, 452, 461, 477-78, 551, 650, 665, 668, 1104 1133-34; *Santa Barbara* off, 1341; mentioned, 23, 109, 126, 154, 172, 195, 234, 275, 278, 285, 386, 398, 462, 481-83, 513n., 554, 653, 899n., 948
 Cape Henry, Va.: American vessels off, 665, 939; British vessels off, 289-90, 535, 698, 1022, 1297, 1315, 1348-49; *Oxford* recaptured, 1195n.; mentioned, 4, 477, 1221
 Cape Lookout, N.C.: 372, 979
 Cape May, N.J.: American vessels off, 151, 339, 426, 441, 459, 459n., 774, 883, 884n., 952, 993, 1048; British vessels off, 206, 277, 297, 313, 429, 452, 459, 459n., 461, 477, 628, 650, 774, 952, 1104, 1133-34, 1136; mentioned, 108-09, 126, 153, 195, 204-05, 276, 340, 386, 398, 403, 415, 428n., 462, 683, 554, 792, 878, 938, 1015, 1028n., 1030, 1205, 1206n.
 Cape Nicholas: *See* Cape St. Nicholas Mole
 Cape Race, Newfoundland: 1167
 Cape Ray, Newfoundland: 85
 Cape Romaine, S.C.: 110
 Cape Roziers, Quebec: 100
 Cape Sable, Nova Scotia: 62, 229, 764, 933, 959
 Cape St. Nicholas Mole [Cape Nicholas], Hispaniola: 113, 222, 301, 303*, 429, 906
 Cape Sambro, Nova Scotia: British vessels off, 368, 445, 657-58; mentioned, 202, 446, 469, 726, 949, 959
 Cape San Antonio [Cape St. Anthoneys], Cuba: 960
 Capepersue, Nova Scotia: 246
 Cap-Haitien [Cape François], Hispaniola: 46, 83, 129, 130n., 156, 157n., 171, 213, 301, 328, 403, 427, 457, 511, 697, 938, 1143, 1305n.
 Captain Bond packet: 469
 Carcass, HM Bomb Vessel: 111, 157, 942, 965, 1358 (Robert Dring)
 Carcass, HM Bomb Vessel Tender: 112
 Cardeale, Samuel: 1315
 Cardwell, Lewis: 593
 Carey, Richard, Jr.: to: James Clinton, 1040-41
 Carleton, Quebec Province Armed Vessel: plan, 1256*
 Carleton, Guy (Maj. Gen., British Army; Gov., Quebec): appointed General, 280, 947; Canadian Campaign, 86-87, 197, 225, 227, 244, 259, 290-91, 332, 461, 502, 558, 596, 692-93, 743; to: Hector Cramahé, 845; Charles Douglas, 290-91, 657, 806-07, 889; George Germain, 86-87; Henry Harvey, 613; Adam Littlejohn, 1108; Philemon Pownoll, 807, 845; Thomas Pringle, 807; mentioned, 116n., 155, 156n., 213, 260, 445, 503-05, 506n., 595, 690, 691, 747, 750, 762-63, 845n., 874-75, 889n., 935, 991, 991n., 1167-68, 1185, 1284
 Carleton, Samuel (Capt.): 615
 Carlisle, Alexander: 193, 195, 953
 Carlisle Bay, Barbados: 354, 501, 906
 Carlyon, William (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Carmon, Syllas: 262
 Carne, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Carolina, ship: 659
 Caroline, schooner: 648 (Jonathan Douglass)
 Caroline County, Va.: 758
 Carpenter, Weden: 426
 Carpenter, William: 678
 Carr, Henry: 1311
 Carr, Samuel: 672
 Carr, Samuel (Capt., Virginia Marines): 629
 Carrickfergus, Ireland: 123
 Carrol, Rodger: 541
 Carroll, — (Capt.): 1081
 Carroll, Charles (Barrister): President of Maryland Convention, 207-09, 236, 237n.; to: Maryland Council of Safety, 348-49; George Montagu, 716-17; Edmund Pendleton, 257-58; from: Robert Eden, 255-56; Edmund Pendleton, 263; mentioned, 258n., 740
 Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton: Congressional

- Commissioner in Canada, 22, 42-43, 132
 Carroll, Rev. John: 132, 272
 Carter, Dr. —: 607
 Carter, John Hill: 69
 Carter, Landon (Col.): **to**: George Washington, 19; **from**: Richard Henry Lee, 240, 442, 686, 1249
 Carter, Nathaniel: 135
 Carter, Robert (Lt., R.N.): 1360
 Carteret County, N.C.: 372
 Cartwright, Daniel (Capt.): 926
 Carver, Lemuel: 752
 Cary, Archibald (Col., Virginia Militia) **from**: Virginia Navy Board, 1147; mentioned, 129, 593, 794, 862, 1147
 Cary, Wilson Miles: Memorial, 553; mentioned, 593
Carysfort, HMS: 263, 291, 345, 448, 505, 1168, 1359 (Robert Fanshaw)
 Casco Bay, Me.: 201, 302, 635, 726, 810, 1151, 1236-37
 Casey, Frank: 427
 Casey, Silas: 891
 Castle Island, Mass.: 135, 582
 Caswell, Richard: 778
Catharine, brig: 753
Catherine, HM Yacht: 1373 (Alexander Bridport)
Catherine, sloop: 546, 546n.
 Caton, Isaac (Capt.): 1224
 Caton, Thomas: 678
 Caulfield, Toby (Lt., R.N.): 701, 745, 746n., 760-61, 997, 1001-02, 1023, 1362
 Cayenne, French Guiana: 214
 Cayss [Cayys], — (Capt.): 204
 Cazneau, Isaac (Capt., Continental Navy): 497 (*Boston*)
 Cazneau, William: 302
 Cedar Creek, Del.: 513
 Cedar Island, Quebec: 244
 Cedar Point, Md.: 718, 1172
 Cedars, Quebec: Canadian Campaign, 244, 259-60, 613; mentioned, 231, 243, 753, 892
Centaur, HMS: 1368 (William Brereton)
Centurion, HMS: Journal: 920, 1233; at New York, 816-17, 838, 897, 919-20, 935, 948, 974-75, 1038, 1043; at Halifax, 62, 446, 643-45; mentioned 231, 469, 735, 1357 (Richard Brathwaite)
Cerberus, HMS: Journal: 46, 137, 269-70, 306, 346, 368; 492-93, 546, 600, 729, 872-73, 1229; off Rhode Island 76, 204, 229, 274, 949, 1180; engagement with *Columbus*, 600, 638, 659-60, 679; prisoners, 1270-71; **captured**: *Crawford*, 473n., 492-93, 626, 643, 661, 729n., 771, 975; *Hawke*, 937n.; *Lyon*, 156, 212-13; *Macaroni*, 269, 270n., 974; mentioned, 28, 31, 168, 183, 316, 368, 368n., 509n., 587, 587n., 837, 1270, 1358 (John Symons)
 Ceronio, Stephen: 297, 1103
 Chabert, Charles: 178
 Chace, John (Capt.): 331 (*Elizabeth*)
 Chace, Samuel (Capt.): 813, 851, 1084, 1084n., 1097
 Chace, William (Capt.): **to**: George Babcock, 1221-22; **from**: John Brown, 1026-27; John and Nicholas Brown, 960-61; mentioned, 945, 1302 (*Diamond*)
 Chads, Henry (Lt., R.N.): **to**: Philip Stephens, 3-4, 976 (*Hartfield*)
 Chads, — (Lt., R.N.): 595 (*Brunswick*)
 Chadwick, John: 426
 Chadwick, Quatro: 426
 Chaleur Bay, Quebec: 60, 100, 504-05
 Chalmers, John: 112
 Chamberlain, James (Brig. Gen., Maryland Militia): **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65; mentioned, 775
 Chamberlain, Jasper: 30
 Chamberlane, Charles: 1311
 Chamberlayne, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1364
 Chambers, James: 542
 Chambers, John: 394
 Chambers, William (Lt., R.N.): 1363
 Chambers, William: account of Sullivans Island, 802-04
 Chambly, Quebec: Canadian Campaign, 133, 502, 557, 558, 613-14, 730-31; burned, 694, 749; British Army, 873, 892; British vessels prepared at, 845, 876, 959n., 1005, 1108, 1167, 1168, 1184, 1255
 Chambly Rapids, Quebec: British vessels at, 595-96, 957; mentioned, 261, 317, 763
Champion, ship: 176-77 (Spears)
Champion, snow: run aground, 429, 429n.; mentioned, 276, 414-15, 414n., 456, 648, 650, (Richard James)
 Champlain, Quebec: 290, 1168, 1257
 Champlain, Samuel: 678
 Champlain, Samuel, Jr. (Lt., Connecticut Navy): 1303
 Champlin, Christopher: owner of *Peggy*, 1192; **to**: Continental Congress, 790-92
 Champlin, Jabez: 564
 Champney, Richard: 23
Chance, Pennsylvania Privateer Sloop: commissioned, 882; **captured**: *Juno*, 154, 155n., 385, 429, 429n., 995n.; *Lady Juliana*, 154, 155n., 385, 385n., 408, 409n., 429, 429n., 450, 450n., 480n., 497n., 507, 582n.; *Reynolds*, 154, 155n., 379, 380n., 384, 385n., 386, 386n., 410, 410n., 427-28, 428n., 448, 449n., 450, 450n., 480n., 497n., 582n.; mentioned, 386, 386n., 773, 773n., 908-09 (James Robertson; John Adams)
Chance, ship: 117n.
 Chandeleur Islands, La.: 177
 Chandler, Ezekiel: 1144
 Channing, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 856n., 971
 Chapin, Seth (Lt., Continental Marines): 707, 856n.
 Chapman, — (Capt.): 319
 Chapman, Benjamin: 287, 533

- Chapman, John: 914
- Chapman, John (Capt., R.N.): concerning *Reprisal* engagement, 1263-64, 1276-79, 1277n., 1317-18; warned, 1264n.; to: Count d'Argout, 1277-78; James Young, 1278-79; mentioned, 1255, 1279n., 1317n., 1372 (*Shark*)
- Charles River, Md.: 1145
- Charles River, Quebec: 1266
- Charles River, S.C.: 991
- Charles, Thomas (Asst. QM Gen., Massachusetts Militia): 134-35
- Charleston, S.C.: British journal of expedition to, 420-21, 433, 443, 465, 489-90, 501, 517, 536, 555, 573, 607-08, 630, 654, 672, 689, 701, 722, 747, 784, 800; journal of expedition under Parker and Clinton, 131-32, 324-25; William Chambers' account of attack on, 802-04; John Wells' account of attack on, 373, 781-82; concerning British attack on, 279, 351, 373-74, 442, 462, 500, 608, 840, 843-44, 864, 903-06, 940*, 966, 982-85, 997-1004, 1160, 1308, 1314, 1314n.; defense of, 81, 356, 365, 419, 442, 443, 721, 779-81, 882, 903; letter from, 903-06; signals for attack, 518-19*; mentioned, 111, 176, 224, 224n., 326*, 327, 343, 351-52, 354, 387-89, 405-06, 417, 420, 442n., 460, 464, 520, 573, 594, 675n., 721, 743-45, 760-61, 804n., 824*, 825, 838, 860, 866, 929, 949, 965, 976, 1011-13, 1023, 1051-52, 1165, 1172, 1224, 1254, 1261
- Charlestown, schooner: 871 (Josiah Batchelder)
- Charlestown, Mass.: 133, 135, 507, 971
- Charlotta, HM Tender: in Hudson River, 1037-38, 1040-44, 1058-59, 1072-75, 1086-90, 1102, 1117, 1124-25, 1131-33, 1169, 1171, 1171n., 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215-16, 1229, 1232, 1240-42, 1245, 1261, 1273, 1284-85
- Charlotte, British Transport: 946-47, 947n. (Samuel Cox)
- Charlotte, Quebec Province Armed Vessel: 59, 86, 101, 259
- Charlotte, schooner: 1022 (William Hargisdes)
- Charlottesville, Va.: 488
- Charlton, Jasper: 688
- Charming Peggy, brig: 586 (Joseph Jauncey)
- Charming Peggy, ship: renamed *Peggy*, 723-24, 724n.
- Charming Polly, sloop: 466 (Thomas Truxton)
- Chase, Macheson: 426
- Chase, Samuel: to: John Hancock, 22; Philip Schuyler, 42-43, 132; from: Benedict Arnold, 132; John Adams, 992
- Chase, Samuel (Capt.): 813, 851
- Chase, William (Capt.): 75-76 (*John*)
- Chatham, HMS: Journal: 816, 855, 874, 897; at Halifax, 22-23, 59-61, 118, 156-58, 169, 228, 230; sailed from Halifax, 446, 643; at Sandy Hook, 816-17, 837-38, 855, 919, 935; at Staten Island, 948, 974-75, 1038, 1043, 1103; captured: *James*, 140, 511; mentioned, 134, 201, 445, 469, 655, 951, 1027, 1357 (John Raynor)
- Chatham, British Transport: 965
- Chatham, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 206, 288n., 297, 499, 858 (Charles Alexander; James Montgomery)
- Chatham, pilot boat: 652
- Chatham, England: 965
- Chebucto Bay, Nova Scotia: 368, 444
- Chelsea, Mass.: 218
- Cheney, Thomas (Capt.): 331 (*Bumper*)
- Chepokes Creek, Va.: 1220
- Cherokee, HM Armed Vessel: Master's Log, 81-82, 906; at Savannah, 211, 230, 906, 949, 1024; mentioned, 82, 111, 351 (John Ferguson)
- Cherrington, Nicholas (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Cherry Field Point, Md.: 1146, 1275
- Cherry Point, Va.: 820, 1150
- Cherry Stones, Va.: 320n.
- Cherry Stone Creek, Va.: 417
- Chesapeake Bay: *Fowey* in, 741, 754; *Defence* in, 257, 288-89, 350; Dunmore's fleet in, 263, 289, 321, 340-41, 349-50, 442, 552, 668, 885, 1030, 1066-67, 1080-81, 1136, 1312-14; *Oxford* recaptured in, 671n., 956n.; *Otter* in, 38, 56, 173, 348, 1221; Robert Eden's departure, 256, 365, 430, 716-17; *Rogers* in, 552n., mentioned, 312*, 431, 487, 628, 653, 719, 866, 981-82, 995, 1051, 1164
- Cheshire, N.Y.: 589-90, 1124, 1210, 1211n.
- Chester, Pa.: 35, 206, 276, 320, 402, 415, 482, 647, 650
- Chester, Peter (Gov., West Florida): 290, 290n., 501, 672
- Chesterfield County, Va.: 862
- Chestertown, Md.: 955, 1206
- Cheston, James: 716
- Chevalier, John: 288, 592
- Chevalier, Peter: 288, 592, 994
- Chevaux de frise: in Charleston, S.C., 81; in Delaware River, 16-17, 191, 193, 455, 482, 549-51, 569, 605, 650, 737, 1104, 1145, 1290; in Hudson River, 455, 455n., 475, 511, 734, 1213, 1232; in Severn River, 775 *See also* Navigational Obstructions
- Chever, Ezekiel: 1305
- Chew, — (Col.): 1105
- Chew, Samuel (Capt.): 1198
- Chick, John: 1299
- Child, Thomas: to: Nicholas and John Brown, 1210
- Childs, James (Lt., Washington's Fleet): 1237
- Chincoteague, Va.: 174, 313, 321, 668, 698, 775, 792, 925-26, 955, 1048-49, 1064, 1080, 1206
- Chinnery, John (Lt., R.N.): 1372 (*Daphne*)
- Chisnell, John: 30, 727
- Chizam, — (Capt.): 478

- Chreist, —: 287
 Christian, Hugh (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Christian, John: 30, 727
 Christian, Niles: 638, 971
 Christian, Robert: 1127-28, 1130
 Christian, Robert (of Antigua): 868
 Christian, William (Col., Continental Army): 720
 Christiana [Christeen, Christine] Creek, Del.: 13-14, 16, 36, 49, 53, 72, 477, 479, 480, 482, 666
 Christie, — (Col.): 749
 Christie, Alexander (Lt., R.N.): 1364 (*Egmont*)
 Christie, Andrew: 729n.
 Christie, Thomas: 1300
 Christopher, James: 631
 Chubb, John (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Church, —: 913
 Church, Charles (Capt.): 679, 680n., (*Unity*)
 Church, Charles: to: Nicholas Brown, 492
 Churchill, — (Col.): 485
 Churchill, William: 553, 794
 Citadel Hill, Nova Scotia: 332, 909
 Clap, Caleb: Diary: 643, 662, 735, 894, 917, 962, 972-73, 988-89, 1042, 1073, 1125, 1260
 Clap, Supply (Capt.): 62, 355, 497
 Clark, — (Capt.): 465
 Clark, David: 30, 728
 Clark, George: 542
 Clark, James: 1213
 Clark, James (Seaman, Continental Navy): 679
 Clark, John: 914
 Clark, John (Capt.): 212 (*Amazon*)
 Clark, John (Seaman, Continental Navy): 426
 Clark, Phillips (Lt., R.N.): 777
 Clarke, — (Capt.): 1089, 1131
 Clarke, Christopher (Capt.): 77 (*Francis*)
 Clarke, John: 1238-39
 Clarke, Jonathan (Capt.): 187-88, 202
 Clarke, Joseph: 104, 1238
 Clarke, William (Capt.): 1168 (*Isabella*)
 Clarke & Nightingale: to: Nicholas Cooke, 1303; owners of *Joseph*, 587n.; mentioned, 1085, 1124, 1238-39
 Clarkson, Bazil: 99, 1049
 Clarkson, Jesse: 1300
 Clarkson, John (Capt.): 937n. (*Hawke*)
 Clarkson, Matthew: from: Josiah Smith, Jr., 94-95; mentioned, 476, 480
 Clay, Joseph: to: Thomas Young, 1151; mentioned, 183
 Clayton, Francis: 431-32
 Clayton, Samuel (Lt., R.N.): 1372 (*Camilla*)
 Clayton, William: 926
 Cleveland, Samuel (Brigadier, British Army): 1011
 Clement, Jeremiah: 1112
 Clements Island, Md.: 1250
 Clemons, John (Capt.): 212 (*Ebenezer*)
 Cleopatra, Ship: 673, 1254
 Clerk, John (Lt., R.N.): 1356
 Clerk, Zachariah: 1298
 Clerke, Charles (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Discovery*)
 Clerke, Sir John (Capt., R.N.): 1353 (*Dolphin*)
 Cleveland, Stephen (Capt.): from: Secret Committee, 1286-88; mentioned, 304, 305n., 1288n., 1289-90 (*Dispatch*)
 Clibborn, British Transport: 110, 112 (William Thomas)
 Clinton, George (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): to: George Washington, 1187-89; from: Robert Boyd, Jr., 892-93; George Washington, 1040; mentioned, 1073
 Clinton, Henry (Maj., Gen., British Army): journal of expedition to Charleston, 131-32, 324-25; narrative of, 325-27, 573, 782-84, 801, 1309; report to Peter Parker, 314; concerning transport command, 40; at Cape Fear, 80, 110, 131, 139, 144-45, 175, 278, 489n.; sailed from Cape Fear, 442, 500, 802, 840, 1002; proclamation, 406-07, 433; off Charleston, 721, 838; concerning attack on Long Island, 388-89, 405-06, 517, 536, 573, 607-08, 781, 861, 928, 1003; concerning attack on Sullivan's Island, 279, 325-27, 343, 352, 406, 462, 515-16, 518, 609-11, 671, 672, 701, 760-61, 782-84, 797-98, 800, 801, 801n., 802-04, 827-28, 861, 982-85, 997-1001, 1003, 1182; sailed to New York, 800n.; 939, 962, 966, 1051, 1107, 1164, 1309; to: Peter Parker, 40, 352, 388-89, 405-06, 515, 671, 701, 760-61, 827, 1164; Clark Gayton, 74; William Howe, 144-45; Charles Cornwallis, 343; John Vaughan, 609-11; Lord George Germain, 982-85; from: Peter Parker, 343, 351-54, 387-88, 389, 517, 572, 653, 689, 699, 744-47, 985, 1051; William Campbell, 351; mentioned, 196, 223, 230, 351n., 442n., 461, 610*, 719, 747n., 804n., 828n., 941, 965, 976, 991, 1173, 1349
 Clinton, James (Col., Continental Army): to: Poughkeepsie Committee of Safety, 1072; from: Richard Carey, Jr., 1040-41; John Bayley, 1072; mentioned, 876
 Clottworthy, —: 279
 Clyde River, Scotland: 421-22
 Clymer, Daniel: 994
 Clymer, George: 128, 402, 456, 551, 605
 Coakley, Dr. —: 1022
 Coast Island, Nova Scotia: 810n.
 Coasters Harbor, R.I.: 1301
 Cobb, Charles (Lt., R.N.): to: Clark Gayton, 196, 888; mentioned, 176 (*Florida*)
 Cobb, David: concerning British prizes, 162, 450-51, 576-77, 1083; to: Robert Treat Paine, 162, 450-51, 576-77, 1083, 1269
 Cobham, Va.: 131
 Cobourn, John (Capt.): 78, 455, 549-50, 1273
 Coburn, —: 1047
 Cochran, James: 212

- Cochran, Robert (Capt., South Carolina Navy): **from:** John Langdon, 356, 356n.
 Cochran, Thomas: 212
 Cocke, James (Capt., Virginia Navy): fitted out *Raleigh*, 489, 514, 822, 1147; appointment, 1050-51; **from:** Virginia Navy Board, 1147; mentioned, 1067, 1221, 1276 (*Raleigh*)
 Cocke, John (Capt., Virginia Marines): 534, 760
 Cockey, Richard: 1311
 Cockran, John: 915
 Cockspur Island, Ga.: 81-82
 Coddington, —: 574
 Cody, James: 1311
 Coff, John: 1300
 Coffin, Joseph (Capt.): 729n. (*Mermaid*)
 Coffin, Zabdiel (Capt.): 1254 (*William*)
 Cohansey, N.J.: 153, 403
 Cohasset, Mass.: 291, 334, 336n.
 Cohasset Committee: **from:** Massachusetts Council, 335-36
 Coit, —: 914
 Coit, Dr. —: 914
 Coit, William: 1007
 Coit, William (Capt., Washington's Fleet; Capt., Connecticut Navy): appointed captain of *Oliver Cromwell*, 1027; mentioned, 304n., 621, 962n., 1303-04 (*Harrison; Oliver Cromwell*)
 Cole, Cesar: 679
 Cole, James: 471
 Cole, Martin (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Cole, Patrick: 1311
 Colefax, Ebenezer: 974-75, 1115n., 1156n.
 Coleman, Thomas: 1299
 Coles Island, S.C.: 722
 Colfax, Lucy: 912
 Colhoon, John: 698, 715
 Colhoun, Lewis (Lt., British Army): 621
 Colins, James: 1311
 Colins, John: 890
 Collas, John: 542
 Collector's Landing, Ga.: 611
 Collet, Jacob: 678
 Colliac, Baron de: 8
 Collier, Sir George (Capt., R.N.): 1358 (*Rainbow*)
 Collingwood, Cuthbert (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Collingwood, Edward (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Collins, John: **from:** Esek Hopkins, 184; mentioned, 167, 184n., 186, 199
 Collins, John (Capt., R.N.): 75-76, 230, 537, 886, 949, 1300, 1350 (*Nautilus*)
 Collins, Stephen: 1064n.
 Collis, William: 45
 Colman, Jeremiah: 357
 Colpoys, John (Capt., R.N.): **to:** Abraham Heyliger, 41, 42; **from:** Abraham Heyliger, 41; James Young, 147-49; mentioned, 96-97, 148*, 179-80, 329, 367, 612, 869, 1255, 1317, 1355 (*Seaford*)
 Colquitt, Goodwin (Lt., R.N.): 1359
 Columbus, Continental Navy Ship: engagement with *Glasgow*, 168-69; report on 530-31, 622-23, 640; ordered to cruise off Rhode Island, 566; pursued *Merlin*, 587, 587n.; engagement with *Cerberus*, 600, 638, 659, 659n., 660, 679; to convoy *First Attempt*, 600n.; crew list, 677-79; sick seamen from, 912-13; Whipple returned to, 1029; mentioned, 151, 153, 185, 199-200, 294n., 319, 425, 436, 532, 565, 596, 596n., 727, 751n. (Abraham Whipple)
 Colton, Caleb (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Colwell, James: 414n., 839
 Comerford, Patrick: 477, 479
 Comet, South Carolina Navy Brigantine: engagement with *Sphynx* and *Pensacola Packet*, 210-11, 224, 997; mentioned, 327 (Joseph Turpin)
 Commerce: 1156-57
 Commerce, sloop: 1231 (Waterman)
 Committee of Secret Correspondence: See Continental Congress, Committees
 Common Sense [pamphlet]: 832
 Commonsense Point, Mass.: 1302
 Comstock, — (Capt.): 1083
 Comstock, Benjamin (Capt.): **to:** Joseph Comstock, 46; mentioned, 218 (*Polley*)
 Comstock, Joseph (Capt.): **from:** Nicholas Brown, Abner Thayer, and Benjamin Comstock, 46 (*Polley*)
 Comstock, William: 945
 Concord, ship: 470, 575n. (James)
 Concord, Mass.: 215, 281, 334, 356-57, 508, 706, 764
 Concord Committee of Correspondence: **from:** Joseph Ward, 215; mentioned, 1034
 Condys, Benjamin: 194, 953
 Coney Island, N.Y.: 452
 Confederacy: 770
 Congleton, —: 477-78
 Congress, Continental Navy Ship: under construction, 170, 191, 771, 789, 1272; Miller appointed, 397, 497; named, 398, 497; cannon for, 452, 452n.; work stoppage on, 892-93, 1041; threatened by *Phoenix* and *Rose*, 1102, 1125, 1125n., 1131, 1171, 1189, 1245 (Christopher Miller)
 Congress, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 403, 857, 1192 (John Hamilton)
 Congress, Pennsylvania Privateer Sloop: at Egg Harbor, 386, 386n.; letter of marque granted, 592, 592n.; **captured:** *Thistle*, 73, 73n., 108, 143; *Lady Juliana*, 154, 155n., 385, 408, 409n., 429, 429n., 450, 450n., 480n., 497n., 507, 582n.; *Reynolds*, 154, 155n., 379, 380n., 384, 385, 410, 410n., 427-28, 428n., 448, 449n., 450, 450n., 480n., 497n., 582n., 1124; *Juno*, 154, 155n., 385, 429, 429n., 882,

- 884n., 995n.; mentioned, 401, 456, 688
(George McAroy; John Craige)
Congress, brig: 1239n.
Conkling, Ebenezer: 661, 790
Connecticut: carpenters sent to Lake Champlain, 915, 1197-98, 1282, 1284, 1306; Committee of the Pay Table, 90-91, 201, 271, 1007, 1099, 1303; defensive preparations, 270-271, 587-89, 713; Militia, 107, 641, 948, 974, 993, 1281; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr. appointed Prize Agent, 1007; peace proposal, 634-35, 1239; provisions embargoed, 709; ship acquisition, 1157; mentioned, 186, 280, 307, 316, 337n., 497, 580, 584, 636, 729, 733, 815, 910, 916, 951, 987, 1011, 1057, 1075, 1088-89, 1154, 1169, 1210, 1214-17, 1241-42, 1260, 1269, 1272, 1281, 1285, 1305
Connecticut Council of Safety: Journal: 90-91, 201, 271, 282-83, 336, 397, 409-10, 601, 624-25, 640, 769, 872, 891, 910-11, 934-35, 946, 987, 1006-07, 1027, 1085, 1099, 1143, 1281, 1303; order for building *Oliver Cromwell*, 121; to: Jabez Huntington, 1281; from: John Bradford, 636; mentioned, 77n., 170, 412, 659
Connecticut Courant (Hartford): 1776: 20 May, 168-69; 27 May, 73n.; 24 June, 709; 7 July, 918n.; 15 July, 952; 12 Aug., 957
Connecticut Gazette (New London): 1776: 10 May, 30-31; 24 May, 231, 31 May, 316, 7 June, 410; 14 June, 493-94, 494n.; 21 June, 660-61; 28 June, 752, 752n., 788; 5 July, 730; 19 July, 1143; 26 July, 1231; 2 Aug., 1272n.
Connecticut General Assembly: Journal: 7-8, 47; sale of *Nancy*, 547n., 600-01; mentioned, 546-47, 602, 709
Connecticut Journal (New Haven): 1776: 22 May, 201-02; 29 May, 195n., 295
Connecticut River: 1006
Conner, John (Capt.): 1104n. (*Sarah and Elizabeth*)
Conner, Michael: 1300
Conner, Robert: 1311
Connoly—(Lt.): 1213
Connor, John: 153n.
Connor, Thomas: 728
Connors, John: 981
Connoway, Robert: 607
Conquistador, HMS: 1371 (Samuel Thompson)
Constitutional Gazette (Philadelphia): 1776: 11 May, 13-14; 22 May, 143; 5 June, 340; 12 June, 495-97; 22 June, 491, 670n., 683; 29 June, 637, 637n.; 6 July, 947-48; 20 July, 1158; 28 Aug., 1032n.
Continental Congress: Board of War: formed, 512, 531; mentioned, 1117, 1159, 1262; Commissioners in Canada: concerning retreat from Montreal, 245; to: John Hancock, 22, 133n.; Philip Schuyler, 42-43, 132; John Thomas, 59; from: Benedict Arnold, 132, 242-43; John Thomas, 97-99; William Thompson, 243; mentioned, 142; Commissioners of Indian Affairs: 1029; Committees: Cannon: appointed, 857; from: Daniel Joy, 207; mentioned, 50, 186 777-78; Marine: directive, 788; recommended officers, 736, 1191, 1205; concerning appointments, 250, 284-85, 362, 385, 397-98, 453, 737, 856, 924n., 994n., 1290; officers criticized, 512, 528-31, 768, 874, 1029, 1172n.; regulation for Navy, 980; orders, 35, 453-54, 878, 1045, 1264, 1317; concerning ordnance, 35, 205, 1182; concerning *Raleigh*, 250, 284, 362, 385, 453, 856, 1181, 1258; concerning shipbuilding, 253, 360, 897, 1069n., 1097, 1116, 1285; purchased: *Catharine*, 753; *Edward*, 924n.; *Wild Duck*, 239; vessel for Secret Committee, 1144; to: John Ashmead, 1045-46; John Barry, 878; Esek Hopkins, 35; Lambert Wickes, 453-54; from: William Hallock, 36, 429; Esek Hopkins, 622-23, 624n.; mentioned, 93, 142, 170-71, 265-67, 348, 425, 509n., 527, 549, 566, 568, 603, 603n., 626-27, 650, 683-84, 713, 738, 848, 857, 924, 943, 956, 971, 1071n., 1153, 1286, 1290, 1304, 1304n.; Naval: concerning slaves, 184; mentioned, 65, 530, 532; Secret: contract with John and Nicholas Brown, 218-219; purchased *Dispatch*, 1286; concerning *Fanny*, 417n., 822, 956n., concerning gunpowder, 171n., 428, 511, 1028; concerning *Nancy*, 952; chartered *Peggy*, 361, 1192; chartered *Polly*, 155n.; concerning trade, 307-09, 774, 1144, 1194, 1236; fitted out vessels, 218-19, 398 to: Stephen Cleveland, 1286-88; Samuel and J. H. Delap, 1289-90; Richard Harrison, 361; Richard Hodge, 307-09; mentioned 103, 139, 142, 143n., 160, 171, 268, 333-34, 339n., 360, 497, 512, 591, 683, 736, 753, 901n., 1071n. 1289-90; 1288n.; Secret Correspondence: fitted out *Dispatch* 1014-17; members, 454; concerning Robert Morris, 383-85, 1071n.; to purchase vessels; 992; to: William Bingham, 360-61, 454; Samuel and J. H. Delap, 1016-17; Richard Harrison, 361; Peter Parker, 1014-16; from: Lambert Wickes, 569, 1030, 1069; mentioned, 142, 360-61, 361n., 398; Declaration of Independence: 296, 313, 383, 855, 874, 897-98, 898n., 918, 923, 947, 954, 977, 988, 1044, 1107-08, 1141, 1261, 1345 See also Independence; Declaration of Lord Howe: 1144, 1239; Defensive Preparations: 191-92, 347, 713; *Endeavor* returned: 1154, 1154n., 1281n.; Journal: 13, 34, 92, 142, 171, 188-90, 205, 221, 233, 253, 296, 307, 319, 320n., 371, 397-98 412-13, 428, 497, 511-12, 528, 549, 589-90, 603, 626-27, 645, 736, 753, 771, 874, 897, 923, 937-38, 992, 1028-29, 1045, 1090, 1117, 1144-45, 1159, 1181, 1191, 1205; Maryland delegates: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 474-75; from: Maryland Council of Safety,

- 340, 964, 1234, 1274; Orders: Nicholas Bid-
dle requested, 29; to Esek Hopkins, 185-86,
199, 205, 320; to Philip Schuyler, 589-90; to
Jonathan Trumbull, 185; to militia, 641;
Pay: 398-400, 1185-87, 1198; Petitions to:
205, 221, 1182; Prize Agents: 380, 449, 453,
625, 626n., 714, 846-47, 870n., 943, 945n.,
1269n.; Reports to: 33-34, 864-66, 874-78;
Resolves: 33-34, 188-90, 205, 233, 237,
292-93, 338, 380n., 554, 587-88, 588n., 642,
681, 951, 961, 988, 1015, 1056, 1101, 1158,
1246 1270, 1298; **from**: William Adams,
284-85; Ephraim Anderson, 1017n.; Christo-
pher Champlin, 790-92; John Macpherson,
319; Maryland Council of Safety, 430-31;
Rhode Island General Assembly, 165-67;
Charles Walker, 603-04; mentioned, 7-8,
66-71, 108, 120, 135, 144, 152, 172-73, 184n.,
190n., 200n., 203, 206, 256-57, 261, 270-71,
280, 282, 287, 294, 304-05, 323, 360n., 386,
391, 392n., 401, 411, 413n., 450, 456, 470,
474n, 476, 480, 486n., 489n., 494, 506-07,
510, 513, 523, 537, 543, 548, 552, 559-62,
565n., 602, 605, 614, 617, 621n., 638-40,
647-48, 699, 704, 707-08, 719, 733-34, 759,
764, 770, 789, 829, 836-38, 869-70, 886,
891n., 892, 893n., 899, 900*, 911, 916-17,
932-33, 944, 946, 979, 1010, 1040, 1071, 1096,
1111, 1113, 1143 1176-77, 1183n., 1189, 1217,
1237, 1241-42, 1308
Continental Journal (Boston): 1776: 13 June,
507-08; 27 June, 768
Contrecoeur, Quebec: 694
Conway, Henry S. (Gen., British Army): 48
Conway, Richard: 593
Conway, Thomas (Capt.): **from**: Maryland
Council of Safety, 1310n.; mentioned, 555,
1004, 1296 (*Molly*)
Conyers, Samuel: 34
Cook, Dawson: 1299
Cook, George: **to**: George Plater, 552
Cook, Jacob: 29, 728
Cook, James: 30
Cook, James (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Resolution*)
Cook, James (Lt., R.N.): 1366
Cook, John: 30, 728
Cook, John (Landsman, Continental Navy):
426
Cook, Joseph (Capt.): 87n., 614 (*Elizabeth*)
Cook, Silas: 103
Cook, Thomas: 471
Cook, William: 1298
Cooke, George (Capt.): 1234-35
Cooke, Joseph: 76
Cooke, Nicholas (Gov., R.I.): concerning can-
non, 186, 199, 424, 707-08; concerning Con-
tinental Navy, 768-69; concerning frigate
construction, 1196, 1238; on Lord Howe's
Declaration, 1239-40; ordered row galleys to
New York, 1088-89, 1241, 1245; owner of
Sea Flower, 46n., **to**: John Hancock,
1097-98; Stephen Hopkins, 1097; Lord
Howe, 1239-40; Jonathan Trumbull,
707-08; Artemas Ward, 768-69; **from**: Pierre
Begozzat, 83; Nicholas Biddle, 1227-29;
Clarke & Nightingale, 1303; William El-
lery, 665; Caleb Gardner, 1210; John Grimes,
1178-79; Elijah Freeman Payne, 1097; Jona-
than Trumbull, 90; William Wall, Richard
Salter, Joseph Tillinghast, 1142-43; owners
of *General Greene*, 890-91; owners of *Mont-
gomery*, 76; owners of *Putnam*, 1280-81;
owners of *Snowbird*, 427; mentioned, 104,
165, 181, 307, 563, 769n., 850, 937, 951,
1054n., 1084, 1098, 1301
Cooke, Nicholas, Jr. (Capt.): 46n. (*Sea
Flower*)
Cooke, Phineas: 1323
Cooke, Robert: 677
Cookson, John: 1310
Cooney, Nicholas: 30, 728
Cooper, Norris (Capt.): 288, 320, 592, 648, 651
(*Mars*)
Cooper, Robert P. (Capt., R.N.): 329, 367, 869,
1255, 1363 (*Hawke*)
Cooper, Samuel: **to**: John Adams, 577-79;
from: John Adams, 309-10
Coot, William (Lt.): 1237, 1237n.
Copeland, Abraham (Capt.): 182n., 336 (*Two
Friends*)
Coppithorn, John (Capt.): 365
Cordray, James: 1310
Core Sound, N.C.: 278
Corey, —: 1210
Corgees, Thomas: 195
Cork, Ireland: 6, 61, 134, 141, 149, 175, 213,
216, 291, 325, 430, 477, 479, 861, 965, 1069n.,
1168, 1267
Cormorant, HM Sloop: 1372 (James Feathus)
Cornel, Jeremiah: 393
Cornet: 132n.
Cornish, Matthew: 542
Cornwallis, Lord [Charles Cornwallis, 2nd
Earl Cornwallis] (Maj. Gen., British Army):
at Cape Fear, 80, 145; at Charleston, 536,
573, 607-08, 654, 721, 747n., 761, 781, 783,
804, 827, 861, 983; departure from Charles-
ton, 966, 1002, 1349; **to**: Lord George Ger-
main, 131; **from**: Henry Clinton, 343; men-
tioned, 279, 1172
Cornwallis, William (Capt., R.N.): 673, 887-
88, 1120, 1121n., 1365 (*Pallas*)
Corunna, Spain: 61
Costillo, Thomas: 1311
Cotteteil, — (Capt.): 359
Cotton, John: 172, 924
Cotton, John, Jr. (Capt.): **to**: Barnabas
Deane, 150, 548, 852
Coudres [Courdreu], Ile aux, Quebec: 20, 85,
99, 155, 835,
Coulter, Robert: 541
Countess, George (Lt., R.N.): 1354

- Courcy, Potier, Baron de: **to**: Count d'Argout, 1263-64, 1276-77; mentioned, 1264n., 1279, 1318
- Court, —: 378
- Courtenay, Hercules (Lt.): 1192
- Courter, Harman: 816n.
- Couterier, John (Capt., South Carolina Militia): 433, 464
- Coventry, HMS: 1353 (Benjamin Marlow)
- Cowan, William: 593
- Cowen, —: 1274
- Cowperthwait, Joseph (Capt.): 994, 1046n.
- Cox, —: 966
- Cox, —: bearer of Lord Dunmore's letter, 1313
- Cox, — (Lt.): 693
- Cox, John: 1028
- Cox, Samuel (Capt.): 946-47, 947n. (*Charlotte*)
- Crabtree, Agreen (Capt.): petition, 1280; mentioned, 1054, 1054n. (*Hannah & Molly*)
- Crafts, Nathaniel: 215
- Crafts, Thomas, Jr. (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 135, 491, 582
- Crage, Joseph: 727, 911, 913
- Cragg, William (Lt., R.N.): 1373
- Craig, George: 194
- Craig, [Kraigg], Isaac (Capt., Continental Marines): 30, 728
- Craig, James (Capt.): concerning exchange of prisoners, 34n., 172, 206; concerning Pennsylvania Navy row galleys, 363; owner of *Chance*, 882; **from**: John Hancock, 512; mentioned, 499
- Craig, John: 481
- Craig, John (of Virginia): 1249
- Craig, Michael: 1311
- Craig, William: 953
- Craige, John (Capt.): 592, 592n. (*Congress*)
- Cramahé, Hector T. (Lt. Gov., Quebec): **to**: Charles Douglas, 260; **from**: Guy Carleton, 845; mentioned, 889n.
- Cranberry Inlet, N.J.: 212-13, 232, 852n.
- Cranch, Richard: **to**: John Adams, 1177-78
- Crandole, Christopher: 426
- Crane, Connecticut Navy Row Galley: cannon on board, 1057n.; fitted out, 397, 601, 769, 934-35, 1007-08; named, 336; ordered to New London, 640; sailed from New London, 1006; sent to New York, 988, 1098, 1113, 1124, 1204, 1241; at New York, 1260, 1273, 1285 (Jehiel Tinker)
- Craney Island, Va.: 209, 240
- Cranley, David: 1315
- Cranston, R. I.: 586n.
- Crapper, John: 1311
- Cravath, —: owner of *Ninety Two*, 235
- Craven County, N.C.: 744, 779
- Crawford, British Transport: captured by *Andrew Doria*, 293, 294n., 564, 565n., 586, 626, 626n., 638, 643, 643n., 658-59, 659n., 712, 771, 771n., 789, 838, 838n., 975, 1011; recaptured by *Cerberus*, 473n., 492-93, 626, 661, 679, 680n., 729, 729n., 975-76, 1270-71, 1271n.; recaptured by *General Schuyler*, 626, 626n., 643, 643n., 771, 837n.; James Josiah, prize master, 294n., 473, 585n.; libeled, 1056; prisoners from, 566n., 679, 680n., 836-37
- Crawford, — (Capt.): 1151
- Crawford, Gideon (Capt.): 218, 1083 (*Happy Return*)
- Crawford, Henry (Lt., R.N.): 1359
- Crawford, John: 542
- Crawford, Peter: 755
- Cregier, Thomas (Capt., New York Navy): ordered to join Washington's Fleet, 33; **to**: Thomas Randall, 381-83, 645, 991-92; **from**: Robert Harrison, 33; mentioned, 11, 32, 126 (*General Putnam*)
- Creighton, ship: captured, 969, 969n., 970n., 971, 1006n., 1026, 1026n., 1027n., 1073, 1111n.; mentioned, 1083 (George Ross)
- Creighton, George (Capt.): petition, 1082-83 (*Adam*)
- Cresson, —: 194, 195, 1047, 1091
- Crew, John (Capt.): 1194 (*John & Milsy*)
- Creyk, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1372
- Crisis, ship: 1151, 1151n. (John Salter)
- Crocker, Mary: 914
- Crocker, Peleg: **to**: Massachusetts General Court, 378, 378n.
- Crockett, —: 1235
- Crockett, Josia: 391
- Croft, Thread (Capt.): 328
- Crooked Island Passage, Bahamas: 960
- Crosby, Ed: 1272
- Crosby, James: 30
- Crosby, Robert (Capt.): 137n., (*Polly*)
- Crosby, William (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Crosman, S. (Capt.): 889n. (*May Flower*)
- Cross, —: 1010
- Croswell, James: 678
- Crow, Thomas: 1311
- Crown Point, N.Y.: bateaux sent to, 1086; British at, 1010, 1284; description, 1199; fortification, 590, 701, 873, 1009; retreat to, 614, 731, 979, 993; retreat from, 961, 1057, 1099-1101, 1101n., 1198-1204; *Royal Savage* and *Revenge* at, 1282; mentioned, 451, 502, 503, 641, 732*, 838, 872, 891, 961, 1115, 1126, 1232
- Cruizer, HM Sloop: Journal: 324, 721, 1095; at Cape Fear, 110, 154, 229, 431, 721, 949, 1024; prisoner exchange, 431, 721; mentioned, 1360 (Francis Parry)
- Crum Elbow, N.Y.: 1243*
- Cuba: 1351
- Cuirlic, Robert: 130
- Culeston, Hugh: 1248
- Culley, Robert: 1299
- Cullis, Robert: 814n.
- Culpeper County, Va.: 687
- Cumberland, England: 943
- Cumberland, Nova Scotia: 228, 807, 834

- Cumberland, R.I.: 586n.
 Cumberland, Va.: 139, 956
 Cumberland Bay, Nova Scotia: 702
 Cumberland County, Mass.: 705
 Cumberland County, Va.: 687
 Cumberland Head, N.Y.: 1009
 Cumberland Island, Ga.: *St. John* at, 327, 611, 761-62, 844, 929, 942, 1069, 1106; mentioned, 466
 Cumby, David (Lt., R.N.): 1358
 Cuming, David (Lt., Royal Marines): 110
 Cuming, John: 584
 Cummin, Thomas: 1064n.
 Cumming, William (Lt., R.N.): concerning Trois Rivières, 434; mentioned, 467, 558, 749
 Cummings, Alexander: 1311
 Cumming's Point, S.C.: planned destruction of American batteries, 351-52, 387-88, 405-06, 420; mentioned, 111, 406
 Cummins, John: 1103
 Cumstock, Ekilat: 30
 Cuningham, Barney: 678
 Cuningham, John: 1208
 Cuninghame, William: 758-59
 Cunningham, James: 1135-37
 Cunningham, Joseph (Capt.): 217, 218, 267 (*Lady Washington*)
 Cunningham, Robert (Capt.): 387 (*America*)
 Curaçao [Corroco, Currasae, Curassou], Netherlands West Indies: provisions needed, 386; mentioned, 329, 363, 497, 552, 586, 612, 708, 851, 1254
 Curgenvin, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Curle, Wilson: 593
 Currituck, N. C.: 58
 Curry, — (Lt., Royal Marines): 525
 Curson, —: 1166
 Curson, Samuel: to: Comfort Sands, 1165-66; mentioned, 602
 Curtenius, Peter (Col.): 67n. 202, 221, 1196, 1212
 Curtis, Roger (Capt., R.N.): appointed to *Senegal*, 469n.; mentioned, 468*, 816, 896, 948, 1013, 1028, 1357 (*Senegal*)
 Curtis, William (Capt., Continental Army): 1009
 Curwin, George (Capt.): 648 (*Hope*; *Nancy*)
 Cushing, Caleb: 392, 448
 Cushing, Joseph: 472
 Cushing, Nathan: from: John Adams, 437; mentioned, 267, 637
 Cushing, Thomas: concerning defense of Boston, 135; concerning *Boston*, 448, 449-50, 706, 1178, 1279; *Hancock*, 1123, 1178, 1279; to: John Hancock, 135, 706, 1123, 1178; Robert Treat Paine, 449-50, 1279; from: Richard Derby, Jr., 88-89; John Hancock, 497, 568, 1290; J. Palmer, 135-36; mentioned, 102, 161, 392, 472, 543, 562, 846-47, 1055, 1110, 1246
 Cushing, William: to: John Adams, 164-65
 Custin, —: 239
 Cuthbert, Thomas: concerning Pennsylvania row galleys, 363; mentioned, 35, 193-94, 953
 Cuttawan, Joshua: 678
 Cuzen, George (Capt.): 1176n. (*Hope*)
 Cygnet, HM Sloop: 942-43, 1364 (William Finch)
 Dacres, James (Lt., R.N.): 523, 1360
 Dagworthy, John: 457
 Dalrymple, Hugh (Capt., R.N.): 469, 748, 1360 (*Juno*)
 Dalton, James: 554
 Dalton, John: to: Richard Henry Lee, 404-05; mentioned, 1145
 Dalton, Philip 281, 334, 1034
 Dalton, Tristram: from: Newburyport Committee of Safety, 281
 Dame, — (Capt.): 560
 Dames Quarter, Md.: 742, 742n., 839n.
 Dana, Francis: to: John Adams, 1259-60; mentioned, 1083, 1111
 Dandridge, Bartholomew: 1221, 1236
 Dandy, Thomas: 1057, 1231
 Danforth, Thomas: 87
 Dangerfield [Daingerfield], William (Col., Continental Army): 1023
 Daniel, sloop: 1120, 1254 (Daniel Darby)
 Danielson, Timothy: 246, 472, 615, 871
 Daphne, HMS: 1372 (John Chinnery)
 Darbage, Mrs. —: 125
 Darby, Daniel (Capt.): 1120, 1254, (*Daniel*)
 Darby, Joseph: 414n., 839
 Darby, Thomas: 677
 Darby Creek, Pa.: 1162
 Darrow, Russel: 679
 Dartmouth, schooner: 1120
 Dartmouth, Lord [William Legge, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth]: from: Ambrose Serle, 1214-19; mentioned, 539
 Dartmouth, Mass.: Reynolds brought into, 450, 490n.; mentioned, 113, 301, 428, 575, 580, 598, 676, 771, 813, 932-34, 986, 1120
 Dashield, Laven: 427
 Dashiell, Joseph: to: James Tilghman, 1105
 Davey, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 196, 1165, 1276, 1354 (*Diligence*)
 Davidson, Joseph (Lt., New York Navy): to: George Washington, 770; mentioned, 789, 814
 Davidson, Walter: 74
 Davies, Joshua: 1044
 Davis, —: 281
 Davis, — (Col.): 770
 Davis, Alexander: 669
 Davis, Benjamin: 1268
 Davis, Dan: 392
 Davis, Ebenezer: 32
 Davis, Henry (Capt. R.N.): 1358 (*Repulse*)
 Davis, James: 536

- Davis, John: 1311
 Davis, John (Capt.): Journal: 660; mentioned, 1232
 Davis, Josiah: 32
 Davis, Seth: 34
 Davis, Solomon (Capt.): 43
 Davis, Thomas: 637
 Davis, Thomas (Capt.): 1224-25 (*Pluto*)
 Davis, Thomas (Capt.): 331 (*Speedwell*)
 Davis, William (Maj., Continental Army): 80
 Davis, William (Seaman, Maryland Navy): 1311
 Davison [Davidson], Samuel (Capt.; Commo., Pennsylvania Navy): concerning appointment, 550, 714-15, 879-82; confinement, 738-39, 739n.; instruction, 646-47; objections, to 604-05, 606n., 684, 714; concerning ordnance, 16, 899; recommended, 698; to: Robert Morris, 627; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 35-36; Pennsylvania galley captains, 649; from: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 550-51, 669, 738-39; Pennsylvania Council of Safety, 1309; mentioned, 414n., 669n., 857, 1048, 1309n. (*Arnold; Montgomery*)
 Dawson, —: to: Barnabas Deane, 336-37
 Dawson, George (Cdr., R.N.): burned Boston Lighthouse, 525; mentioned, 6, 136, 229, 507, 507n., 578, 579n., 583, 725, 833, 943, 949, 1316 (*Hope*)
 Day, George (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Dayton, Elias (Col., Continental Army): 231, 272, 642
 De Brahm, Ferdinand: 572
 De Grave, Guil (Capt.): 1183n. (*Mary Ann*)
 De Haas, John (Col., Continental Army): 1197
 Deacon, Richard (Lt. R.N.): 1369
 Deal Castle, HMS: 1364 (James Worth)
 Dean, Alexander: 1244
 Dean, John (Capt.): 938
 Dean, Jonathan: 414n., 839
 Deane, Barnabas: from: Joseph Cotton, 150, 548; Joseph Cotton, 852; Dennis & Lawson, 336-37; Jonathan Tremain, 412; mentioned, 412n.
 Deane, Benjamin (Capt., Continental Marines): 736
 Deane, James, & Co.: 551, 592, 592n.
 Deane, Joseph: 428
 Deane, Joseph (Capt., R.N.): 1368 (*Royal Oak*)
 Deane, Silas: dispatches to, 1289-90; from: Robert Morris, 383-85, 398-400; mentioned, 307, 307n., 382*, 532, 1016-17, 1287
 Deane, Stewart (Capt.): 816, 816n. (*Beaver*)
 Deane, William (Capt., Virginia Navy): 1140, 1140n., 1195, 1207, 1298, 1317 (*Revenge*)
 Deanne & Wadsworth: to: Dennis & Lawson, 709
 Deanes, Rober (Lt., R.N.): 1101-02
 Dearborn, Henry (Capt., Continental Army): Journal: 155-56, 332, 702-03, 807-10, 907; mentioned, 156n., 735
 Dearbourn, —: 264
 Dearing, Joshua: 182n.
 Dearing, William: 1039
 Deblois, —: 87
 Decay, Charles: 1315
 Decker, —: 974
 Deckers Feery, N.Y.: 937
 Deep Inlet, N.C.: 743
 Deep Water Island, Del.: 191
 Deep Water Point, N.J.: 14
 Deer Island, Mass.: Committee of Inspection, 391; mentioned, 162, 851
 Defence, Connecticut Navy Brig: at Boston, 695, 751, 766; fitted out, 201, 271; ordered refitted, 1143; concerning ordnance, 1156, 1270; stores for, 91, 282-83, 640 812, 1112-13; unfit, 1154; captured: *Annabella* and *George*, 563, 583-84, 618, 620, 635-36, 686-87, 696, 696n., 712, 766, 909n., 970, 1025, 1025n., 1085, 1096, 1097n., 1154; *Lord Howe*, 1154, 1154n.; loyalist vessel, 104-05, 231, 231n.; mentioned, 121, 316n., 791, 898, 898n., 970, 1085, 1270 (Seth Harding)
 Defence, Maryland Navy Ship: ordered to Annapolis, 257-58, 349, 925, 925n., 1274; at Baltimore, 341-42, 350, 1134; building, 174; in Chesapeake Bay, 173-74, 996, 1246; George Cooke recommended, 1234-35; crew list, 1310-12; deserters, 486-87; attacked Dunmore's Fleet, 1309; concerning Fowey, 717, 1263, 1275; concerning James Kent, 956, 1234; provisions for, 754; tender of, 754-55, 1145, 1312; concerning *Virginia*, 1247; captured: sloop, 793; mentioned, 173-74, 237, 289, 416, 858 (James Nicholson)
 Defence, South Carolina Navy Schooner: encounter with *Sphynx*, 210-11, 997 (Simon Tufts)
 Defiance, Virginia Navy Sloop: 593, 594n., 1164 (Eleazar Callender)
 Defiance, Rhode Island Privateer Schooner: 1097 (Elijah Payne)
 Defiance, sloop: 648 (Enoch Taylor)
 Deggerford, — (Capt.): 685
 Delancy, Oliver: 1010
 Delano, Nathaniel (Capt.): 331 (*Fair Haven*)
 Delany, Matthew: 108
 Delap, J. H.: from: Secret Committee, 1016-17, 1289-90; mentioned, 362, 400, 1014-16, 1287
 Delap, Samuel: from: Secret Committee, 1016-17, 1289-90; mentioned, 362, 400, 1014-16, 1287
 Delaware, Continental Navy Frigate: Alexander appointed, 397, 497, 924, 924n.; dimensions, 1018; launched, 1046n., 1103, 1309; named, 398; mentioned, 1047 (Charles Alexander)
 Delaware, sloop: 1183, 1183n. (James McKnight)

- Delaware: Assembly, 511; defensive preparations, 511-12; militia, 511-14; mentioned, 263, 424, 513-14, 634-35, 841, 1075 *See also* Caesar Rodney, Thomas Kean, George Read
- Delaware Bay: defense, 191-92, 513, 513n.; concerning *Liverpool*, 322, 362, 666-69; concerning passage on, 320, 339, 650; concerning *Roebuck*, 477, 666-69; *Santa Barbara* in, 341, 1341; vessel passes granted, 647-48; mentioned, 172-73, 185n., 234, 276-77, 312*, 323, 415, 458, 551n., 605n., 647, 1028, 1164, 1348
- Delaware Capes: *See* Cape Henlopen and Cape May
- Delaware Committee of Safety: **from**: Robert Morris, 107; mentioned, 107n., 511, 514
- Delaware River: British forces on, 214, 285, 287, 345; defense, 93, 191-92, 253, 402, 455, 528, 569, 714, 737, 880, 1290, 1309; concerning *Liverpool*, 457-59, 462; concerning passage on, 320, 650; concerning *Roebuck*, 311, 460-61, 719; *Roebuck* and *Liverpool* engagement, 13-19, 34-37, 49, 73, 482-85, 666-69, 924; vessel construction, 310, 498; vessels in, 228-29, 276, 429, 477, 841, 1339-41; passes granted, 647-48; mentioned, 23, 172, 195, 238, 275, 340, 398, 403, 478-79, 512, 513n., 551n., 590, 600, 646-47, 758, 878n., 948, 953n., 1286
- Delegate*, British Transport: 354, 389, 611, 997-98
- Delosy, Bartholomew: 1311
- Delprove, Adolph: 318
- Dement, James: 638
- Demerara, British Guiana: 137
- Demy, George: 1315
- Dennett, Mark: 568
- Dennis,—: **to**: Barnabas Deane, 336-37; mentioned, 412
- Dennis, John: 728, 912
- Dennis, Patrick (Capt.): **from**: George Washington, 1059
- Dennis & Lawson: **from**: Deane & Wadsworth, 709
- Dennise, Dennise: 973
- Dennison [Denison], George (Capt.): 778, 964 (*Heart of Oak*)
- Dennison, John (Capt.): 423n., 436n., 908 (*Anne*)
- Denny, Samuel (Capt.): 1148, 1236
- Dent, Digby (Capt., R.N.): 1365 (*Arethusa*)
- Dent, John: 29, 727
- Dent, John (Brig. Gen., Maryland Militia): **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 1145-46, 1162-63; mentioned, 1093, 1093n., 1163n., 1193, 1194n., 1220
- Denton, David: 403
- Deptford Navy Yard, England: 1168
- Derby, Elias Hasket **to**: Massachusetts Council, 1267; mentioned, 302, 506
- Derby, Richard, Jr. (Pres., Massachusetts Council): Account, 1209; Massachusetts agent of armed vessels, 26, 409, 695, 695n.; concerning *Tyrannicide*, 88, 140-41, 491, 1196; **to**: Thomas Cushing, 88-89; mentioned, 334, 392, 408, 986, 1055, 1226-27
- Derby, Richard (Capt.): 580, 596
- Derbys,—: 1178
- Deschambault [Point de Shambeau], Quebec: concerning Continental Army, 42-43, 86, 253, 451, 503; mentioned, 3, 42, 97, 99, 133, 243, 344, 390, 434, 568, 613
- Deschon, Richard: 1112
- Deshon, John (Capt.): 911, 1006-07, 1230, 1271-72, 1305
- Despard, Green (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Desplaces,— (Lt., French Navy): 1319 (*St. Louis*)
- Detroit, Mich.: 227, 568
- Deuviel, Pierre: *See* Pierre Douvill
- Devens, Richard: **to**: John Adams, 133; **from**: Josiah Batchelder, Jr., 251
- Deveraux, John: 194
- Devol [Devall], Silas: 637, 856, 856n.
- Deweese Island, S.C.: 571-72, 781
- Deweese, Isaac: 728
- Dewey, Thomas (Lt., Continental Navy): 1361
- Dewit, Charles (Col.): 1088
- Dexter, William: 184
- Diamond*, HMS: 1371 (Charles Fielding)
- Diamond*, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: Chace appointed, 1026, 1027n.; commissioned, 945, 945n., cruise of, 960-61; mentioned, 1301-02, 1303n. (William Chace)
- Diamond*, sloop: 85 (Samuel Soule)
- Diana*, sloop: 212-13 (Jonathan Haddon)
- Dick,—: 138
- Dick, Alexander (Capt., Virginia Marines): 554, 593, 1207
- Dickenson*, snow: concerning mutiny, 838, 839n., 899, 951-52, 952n.; mentioned, 345-46, 346n. (William Meston)
- Dickinson* [*Dickenson*], Pennsylvania Navy Galley: 191, 858 (John Rice)
- Dickinson* [*Dickerson*],— (Capt.): 769, 769n.
- Dickinson*, James: 775-76, 885
- Dickinson*, John: 361, 454
- Dickson*,—: 834
- Dickson*, Archibald (Capt., R.N.): 148, 157-58, 228, 626, 662, 680, 697, 713, 855, 896, 948, 1038, 1358 (*Greyhound*)
- Digges, Dudley: 686
- Dighton,—: 1210
- Dighton, Mass.: 851
- Diligence*, HM Sloop: 522, 1165, 1223, 1276, 1354 (Thomas Davey)
- Diligence*, brig: 158-59, 212-13 (Alexander Robinson)
- Diligent*, HM Brig: Journal: 1225; **captured**: French schooner, 1225; *Lyon*, 156; mentioned, 31, 168, 228, 274, 274n., 950 (Edmund Dod)
- Diligent*, Massachusetts Navy Schooner: **captured**, 811n.; crew pay, 1300-01; **captured**:

- Polly*, 932; mentioned, 751, 943, 1055, 1238, 1280 (John Lambert)
Diligent [*Delight*], schooner: 986, 987n. (Duncan Campbell)
Dinwiddie Committee, Va.: 463
Discovery, HM Sloop: 1373 (Charles Clerke)
Discovery, sloop: 121, 169 (Samuel Smedley)
 Disney, Daniel (Lt., R.N.): 1366
 Disney, Ezekial, Jr.: 1311
 Disney, Ezekial, Sr.: 1311
Dispatch, HM Schooner: captured: 1032, 1032n., 1109, 1110n., 1176-77; mentioned, 228, 691, 949, 1070, 1122, 1142 (John Goodridge)
Dispatch, brig: captured, 1183, 1183n.; formerly *Little Hannah*, 267n.; mentioned, 1014-17, 1071, 1071n. (Peter Parker)
Dispatch, brig: 1286-90, 1288n. (Stephen Cleveland)
Dispatch, sloop: 508, 596
Dispencer, packet: 59
 Diver, Anthony: 678
 Dixon, John: 1224
 Doan, —: 149
 Doane, Elisha (Col.): 43
 Dobbins, Samuel: 30, 727
 Dobbs, Thomas (Capt.): 212 (*Ranger*)
 Doble, Joseph: 398, 568
 Dob, Edmund (Lt., R.N.): 228, 950, 1225, 1357 (*Diligent*)
 Dodds, Emanuel: 414n., 839
 Dodds, Samuel: 414n., 839
 Dodge, Israel: 601
 Doggetts [*Dogets*], —: 103
Dolphin, HMS: 1353 (John Clerke)
Dolphin, British Tender: 129
Dolphin, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 508, 508n., 596 (Richard Masury)
Dolphin, Brigantine: 234, 1103
Dolphin, brigantine: 1021, 1135 (Hector McAlester)
Dolphin, schooner: 288, 320 (Duncan Hill; Thomas Kell)
Dolphin, schooner: captured: 331, 466, 466n. (Abraham Nowel)
Dolphin, schooner: 647 (Swift)
Dolphin, schooner: 647 (Tyrie)
Dolphin, sloop: 330, 1252, 1252
 Dominica, British West Indies: 8, 148, 168, 213, 329, 330-31, 446, 758, 855, 1252n., 1254, 1317-18
 Don, Charles: from: Philip Schuyler, 306
 Don, William (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Donald, Robert: 463
 Donaldson, Arthur: 17, 126, 195, 475, 1104
 Donaldson, Joseph: 647, 833
 Donavin, John: 1311
 Donderburg, N.Y.: 1240
 Done, Rueben: 744
 Donham, Elijah: 391
 Donnison, Jonathan (Capt.): 104 (*Success*)
 Donoly, Hugh: 678
 Donridon, Jonathan: 1281
 Doomous, Peter: See Peter Dumus
 Dorchester County, Md.: 742, 1049-50
 Dorchester County Committee of Observation, Md.: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 1049-50; mentioned, 996, 1296, 1296n.
 Dorchester, Mass.: 133, 524, 542, 823, 886
 Dorchester Point, Mass.: 135, 507, 582
 Dorman, John: 1300
Dorothy, British Transport: 4, 1168 (Cuthbert Berkeley)
Dorset, HM Yacht: 1373 (Alexander Schomberg)
 Dorsey, Richard: 1310
 Dorves, Thomas (Capt., French Navy): 1318-19 (*Aigrette*)
 Dougherty, Henry (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): concerning Samuel Davison, 605, 627, 684; orders, 649, 771-73, 1309n.; to: Robert Morris, 55, 73; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 310; from: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 739; mentioned, 127, 533n., 714, 858 (*Washington*)
 Douglas, — (Capt., R.N.): 367 (*Sandwich*)
 Douglas, Archibald: 1311
 Douglas, Charles (Capt., R.N.): appointments, 762-63; on Canadian campaign, 225-27, 243-45, 260, 477-50; on vessel movement, 21, 99, 1167-69; to: John Starke, 595, 957-59; Philip Stephens, 21, 99-101, 225-27, 243-45, 260, 747-50, 262-63, 1167-69, 1184-85, 1255-57; from: Guy Carleton, 290-91, 657, 806-07, 889; Henry Harvey, 467-69, 558; Richard Howe, 503-06; mentioned, 97, 116, 116n., 156n., 226*, 259, 332, 344, 374-75, 433-44, 523, 574, 691, 835, 845, 845n., 950, 1208, 1208n., 1360 (*Isis*)
 Douglas, James: 1299
 Douglas, James (Lt., R.N.): 1362
 Douglas, John (Lt., R.N.): 1354
 Douglas, Stair (Capt., R.N.): 1354 (*Squirrel*)
 Douglass, Ebenezer: 914
 Douglass, George: 994
 Douglass, Jonathan (Capt.): 648 (*Caroline*)
 Douglass, R.: 1057, 1231
 Douglass, Thomas: 38
 Douvill, Pierre (Capt.): 396-97 (*Amiable Maria*)
 Douw, — (Capt.): 1117
Dove, schooner: 118-19 (Hugh Hill)
Dove, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 1055 (Robert Haskell)
 Dove, Jonathan (Lt., R.N.): 1359
Dover, schooner: 932, 932n., 985, 1070 (A. Furnald)
 Dover, Del.: 79, 159, 415, 670
 Dowd, Anthony: 678
 Dowers, —: 1047
 Dowie, — (Lt., R.N.): 923, 1077
 Dowie, Francis: 30
 Dowle, Nathaniel (Capt.): 1151
 Down, Robert: 212

- Downe, Andrew (Capt.): 973 (*General Wolfe*)
- Downey, John: 426, 678
- Downing, William: 1064n.
- Doyle, John: 542
- Doyle, Lawrence: 678
- Doyle, Thomas: 1300
- Doze, Reubin: 779
- Drake, Gilbert (Col., New York Militia): 1040
- Drake, Samuel (Col., New York Militia): 1058
- Draper, John: 296, 413-14
- Drayton, —: 1315
- Dreadful Hook, N.Y.: 1037
- Drew, James (Lt., R.N.): 1361
- Dring, Robert (Capt., R.N.): 942, 1358 (*Carcass*)
- Drinkwater, — (Capt.): 281, 334
- Driskill, John: 1311
- Drum Point, Md.: 741, 1066, 1080-81
- Drummond, John (Capt.): 1051, 1173
- Drummond, John (Lt., R.N.): 178, 1355
- Drury, John: 669
- Drury, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Drushill, John: 486
- Dry Tortugas [Salt Tudas, Salter Tudeas], British West Indies: 183, 204
- Dublin, Ireland: 606, 890, 1031
- Dubury, John: 678
- Duck Creek, Del.: 884
- Duck Island, Conn.: 1085
- Duckman, John (Capt.): 112 (*Noble Bounty*)
- Duckworth, John (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Duddingston, William (Capt., R.N.): 5, 229, 280, 469n., 1361 (*Senegal*)
- Dudley, Charles: 87
- Duer, William: to: John Jay and Robert Livingston, 1169-71; mentioned, 1059, 1088, 1211, 1212n., 1244
- Duff, brig: 331 (Anthony Knap)
- Duffen, James: 728
- Duffield, Rev. George: to: David McClure, 737-38
- Duffin, Joseph: 45
- Duffy, Daniel: 728
- Dugan, Cumberland: concerning *Ninety Two*, 235, 403-04, 628-29; to: Maryland Council of Safety, 415-16, 628-29, 685-86; from: Maryland Council of Safety, 607, 652; mentioned, 415-16, 628-29, 652, 652n., 685-86, 686n.
- Duke of Cumberland*, packet: 939
- Dukes County, Mass.: 266, 395-96
- Dumaresq, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): from: James Young, 314-15; mentioned, 328-29, 869, 1255, 1355 (*Portland*)
- Dumfries, Va.: 1184, 1206-07
- Dumus [Doomous], Peter: 30
- Dun Luce*, Ship: 1021
- Dunbar, — (of Massachusetts): 968
- Dunbar, — (of Virginia): 629
- Dunbar, — (Lt., British Army): 693
- Dunbar, Joseph: 1310
- Dunbar, Simon: 971
- Duncan, Henry (Capt., R.N.): Journal: 691, 1038, 1060; mentioned, 691n., 1043, 1059, 1090, 1103, 1144, 1158, 1285, 1357 (*Eagle*)
- Duncanson, Robert (Lt., British Army): 621
- Dunham, — (Capt.): 44
- Dunkin, Roberts (Lt., R.N.): 45, 1358
- Dunlap, James: 938, 954
- Dunlap, Robert: 316
- Dunlap's Maryland Gazette* (Baltimore): 1776: 28 May, 56; 20 Aug., 1138, 1194n.
- Dunlop, James: 758-59
- Dunlop & Crosse: 758
- Dunmore*, Dunmore's Fleet Ship: reported burned, 1022, 1068, 1094; damaged, 1135, 1149-50; description, 685; fired on, 996, 1094-95; off Gwynn Island, 1078, 1312; with *Roebuck*, 1163, 1313; mentioned, 57-58, 258-59, 668, 1030, 1135, 1137, 1249-50, 1342, 1345-46
- Dunmore, Lord [John Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore] (Royal Gov., Va.): disliked, 350, 1134, 1137-38; assisted Robert Eden, 323; at Gwynn Island, 311, 323, 342, 437, 441-42, 554, 1078-79; joined by Andrew Snape Hammond, 320-21, 460; concerning Loyalists, 1049, 1094, 1316; left Norfolk, 240-41, 263, 349; petition against, 776-77; on Potomac River, 1093, 1166, 1183, 1249; concerning prisoners, 210, 939, 993-94; concerning *Santa Barbara*, 1343; to: George Germain, 756-58, 1312-14; Patrick Tonym, 1314-15; William Woodford, 210; from: Andrew Snape Hammond, 1138-39; a Spy, 57-58; James Young, 83; mentioned, 115, 129n., 130, 165, 210, 235, 289, 322, 323n., 341, 350, 353*, 429-30, 478, 480, 488, 489n., 553, 603, 651, 668-69, 671n., 686-88, 755, 822, 1068, 1105, 1134-37, 1144, 1150, 1246-47, 1297n.
- Dunmore's Army: account of, 668; concerning Gwynn Island, 1022, 1094-95, 1135, 1147-51; concerning manpower, 501, 535, 670, 773-74, 1078; Ethiopian Regiment, 240, 321, 323, 535, 554, 670, 773-74, 840, 1344, 1346, Queen's Own Loyal Virginia Regiment, 38, 757, 840, 1021, 1345, 1346; troop movements, 240-42, 1139, 1183; concerning St. Georges Island, 1093, 1119, 1145, 1249, 1316, 1346; mentioned, 289
- Dunmore's Fleet: in Chesapeake Bay, 350, 552, 1066, 1080, 1093, 1105, 1312-14; *Defence* escaped, 1309; departed for New York and Martinique, 1247-49; concerning Gwynn Island, 278, 323, 340, 431, 442, 500, 1030, 1050, 1068-69, 1078-79, 1094-95, 1145, 1147-51, 1312, 1339-46; in Maryland, 1134, 1137-38, 1249-50, 1296; movement, 1135-37, 1137n., 1339-40; departed Norfolk, 57-58, 222-23, 240, 242, 258-59, 321, 349; in Potomac River 1162-63, 1183-84, 1206-07, 1246; concerning *Roebuck*, 460-61, 483-85, 1138-39; concerning St. Georges Island, 1079, 1093, 1106,

- 1119, 1145-46, 1193-94, 1263, 1275, 1339-48; schooner captured, 1296, 1296n.; ships in, 1021-22; mentioned, 19, 38-40, 209-10, 323, 341, 489n., 554, 1146, 1234
- Dunn, Benjamin: 29, 585, 624, 727
- Dunn, George (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Dunnell, Jacob (Capt.): 1120-21 (*Nancy*)
- Dunovan, Perce: 677
- Dunsby, James (Capt.): 1194 (*Nancy*)
- Dunton, William: 945
- Durfee, Thomas: 676
- Durfey, —: 357
- Durfey, Richard: 679
- Durkee, Ebenezer: 232
- Durry, John: 34
- Dutchess County, N.Y.: 733, 1073
- Dutchess of Gordon*, British Transport: 397, 1010, 1014n.
- Duthie, Archibald (Capt.): 1267, 1267n. (*Princess Royal*)
- Duxbury, Mass.: 583
- Duyckinck, Christopher: 681
- Duyckinck, Sampson: 1039
- Duyce, Ruben: 426
- Dwight, Joseph (Capt.): 815-16, 816n. (*Enterprize*)
- Eagle*, HMS: Journal: 1043, 1059, 1090, 1103, 1144, 1158; arrived at Halifax, 634-35, 725, 959, 966; arrived at Staten Island, 1038, 1040-43, 1045, 1062, 1111; chased two vessels, 1111, 1111n.; Lord Howe in, 703, 703n., 1060-61, 1233; mentioned, 634n., 691n., 1012*, 1077, 1180, 1357 (Henry Duncan)
- Eagle*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: to convoy *Champion*, 456; sent to Lewes, 339, 339n., 415, 456-57, 650, 817; mentioned, 858, 858n. (Jacob Hanse)
- Earl of Derby*, British Ordnance Storeship: 110, 112, 489 (John Habberson)
- Earl of Orford*, British Transport: 110, 112 (James Johnson)
- Earl Percy*, schooner: 446 (Nathaniel Atkins)
- Earle, John: 624
- East Florida: 176-77, 654-56, 830
- East Greenwich, R.I.: 890, 1097
- East Haddam, Conn.: 336, 601
- East Harbor, Mass.: 1270
- East River, N.Y.: 590, 681, 1171
- Easthampton, N.Y.: 1039
- Eastwood, Thomas (Capt., R. N.): 177-78, 329, 869, 1255, 1355 (*Pomona*)
- Eaton, Theophilus: 391
- Ebenezer*, schooner: 212-13 (John Clemons)
- Eddy, Barnard (Capt.): 1097-98
- Eddy, Benjamin: 1197
- Eden, Edmund: 541
- Eden, James (Maj., Maryland Militia): 859, 1275
- Eden, Robert (Royal Gov., Maryland): concerning baggage, 717, 740; taken on board *Fowey*, 569-71, 698-99, 716-17, 719, 739, 885, 1066, 1136, 1249, 1344-45; arrived at Gwynn Island, 820; took passage on *Levant*, 1021; requested to leave by Maryland Convention, 235-36; passage to England, 255-58; departure from Maryland, 430, 819, 840-41, 884; concerning peace proposal, 365; requested *Roebuck* to send vessel, 461; Virginia refused passport, 322-23; Samuel Thomas to take orders from, 1023; to: Charles Carroll (Barrister), 255-56; Daniel Wolstenholme, 1163; from: Andrew Snape Hamond, 310-11; Maryland Convention, 236; George Montagu, 698-99; mentioned, 173, 254*, 313, 372, 651, 669, 716, 716n., 717n., 775-76, 793, 841n., 1144
- Eden, William: 61
- Edenton, N.C.: Admiralty Court established, 488-89; mentioned, 58, 679, 1023, 1236
- Edes, John (Lt., Continental Army): 582
- Edgar, Alexander (Lt., R.N.): 558, 749
- Edgartown, Mass.: 395, 490
- Edgcumbe, Richard: 134
- Edger, —: 344
- Edie, Samuel: 533
- Edinburgh, Scotland: 421
- Edmiston [Edmanston], David: 29, 727
- Eduardo, Miguel: Diary: 339-51
- Edward*, HM Sloop Tender: captured, 951n.; renamed *Sachem*, 924n.; mentioned, 296n. (Richard Boger)
- Edwards, Richard (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Mary*)
- Edwards, Stephen: 1144
- Eddy, Samuel: 287
- Effingham*, Continental Navy Frigate: Barry appointed, 397, 497; construction, 878n.; iron needed, 71; named, 398, 497 (John Barry)
- Effingham*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 857 (Allen Moore; Hugh Montgomery)
- Egan, —: 1031, 1107
- Egan, Robert (Lt., R.N.): 1356
- Egg Harbor: See Little Egg Harbor
- Egg Island, Va.: 536
- Egmont*, HMS: 1368 (John Elphinston)
- Egmont*, HM Brig: 1364 (Alexander Christie)
- Eilbeck*, HM Storeship: 173
- Eilbeck, —: 1022 (*Peace & Plenty*)
- Elam, Robert: 1050
- Elder, William: 947n.
- Elding, Joseph: 30
- Eldred, James: 269
- Eldred, Samuel: 30
- Eleanor*: 963 (Brothie)
- Eliot, John (Capt., R.N.): 123n. (*Aeolus*)
- Eliot, Samuel, Jr.: to: Jonathan Trumbull, 970-71
- Elizabeth*, 1233
- Elizabeth*, British Ordnance Storeship: 60 (Peacock; Roberts)
- Elizabeth*, British Transport: 784
- Elizabeth*, British Army Victualer: 1168
- Elizabeth*, brig: 346, 346n.

- Elizabeth*, brig: captured, 548-49, 869, 870n.; brought into Portsmouth, 332-33, 470, 470n.; libeled, 1033-34; mentioned, 280n., 848 (Peter Ramsey)
- Elizabeth*, brigantine: captured, 306, 306n. (Joseph Lippert)
- Elizabeth*, schooner: captured, 614, 675; mentioned, 87n. (Joseph Cook)
- Elizabeth*, sloop: 331 (John Chace)
- Elizabeth*, sloop: captured, 212-13 (James Woglum)
- Elizabeth*, N.J.: defense, 917-18, 977; mentioned, 158, 212, 261-62, 1011, 1158, 1246
- Elizabeth City*, Va.: agreed to conceal Virginia Navy vessels, 463; mentioned, 1298
- Elizabeth Islands*, Mass.: 471, 598, 987
- Elizabeth Point*, N.Y.: 974, 1063
- Elizabeth River*, Va.: 668, 756
- Elk River*, Md.: 1080
- Ellery*, William: **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 665; **from**: Nicholas Cooke, 1097; mentioned, 645
- Elletson*, William (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Elling*, James: 150
- Elliot*, brig: 280 (Squires)
- Elliot*, whaling brig: captured, 331, 855 (William Hallock)
- Elliot*, Barnard (Maj., Continental Army): Diary: 806, 822-23
- Elliot*, Jabez: 542
- Elliott*, Clark: 1112
- Elliott*, John (Capt.): 1257 (*Kent*)
- Elliott*, William: 1271-72
- Ellis*, Alexander (Lt., R.N.): 197, 230, 785, 949, 1024, 1362 (*Hinchinbrook*)
- Ellis*, John: 501
- Ellis*, John: owner of sloop *Mary*, 212
- Ellis*, Jonathan: 1197
- Ellis*, Richard: 778-79, 964
- Ellis*, Thomas: 164
- Elmor*, Jonathan: 360
- Elms*,—: *See* Thomas Nelmes
- Elmsley*,—: 979
- Elmslies*, John: 193
- Elphinston*, John (Capt., R.N.): 1368 (*Egmont*)
- Elphinstone*, George Keith (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Perseus*)
- Elsworth*, Verdine: 1089, 1131
- Ely*, Calvin: 769
- Emanuel*, British Transport: 110, 112, 157 (Daniel Spencer)
- Emerald*, HMS: 1358 (Benjamin Caldwell)
- Emmes*, John [James]: 665-70, 670n.
- Emmes*, John (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 792, 899
- Emms*, Richard (Capt.): 377, 377n., 1237 (*Prince George*)
- Endeavor*, brig: captured, 1183, 1183n. (A. Bartlett)
- Endeavour*, HM Brigantine: obtained, 344; fitted out, 869, 1255; mentioned, 367, 722-23 (Francis Tinsley)
- Endeavour*, schooner: captured, 960, 960n. (J. Batson)
- Endeavour*, schooner: 648 (Robert Harley)
- Endeavour*, sloop: seized at New Providence, 184, 200, 511n., 603; to be returned to owner, 412-13, 923, 1045; mentioned, 625, 626n., 1154, 1154n., 1281 (Charles Walker)
- English Channel: 220n., 280, 1253
- English Harbour, Antigua: 330-31, 366*, 832, 860, 867-69, 928, 1252, 1254
- Ennalls, John (Col., Maryland Militia): 885
- Ennalls, Thomas: **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 885-86
- Ent, Theobald: 94-95, 95n.
- Enterprise*, Continental Army Sloop: at Chamblly, 876; bound for Crown Point, 1282; on Lake Champlain, 1229 (Dickenson)
- Enterprise*, HMS: 1356 (Thomas Rich)
- Enterprise*, Maryland Privateer Schooner: fitted out, 109-10, 110n.; requested gunpowder, 487, 487n. (James Campbell)
- Enterprise*, New York Privateer Brigantine: letter of marque granted, 816, 816n. (Joseph Dwight)
- Ermann, Samuel: 678
- Ernest,—: 239
- Erskine,—: 683
- Erskine, William: 69
- Erskine, William: owner of *Chance*, 882; ordinance sold to, 428
- Erving, George: 87
- Erving, John: 87
- Erwin,— (Capt.): 481-85 (*Grace*)
- Esopus, N.Y.: 1041, 1072, 1117
- Essex, James: 896
- Essex, N.J.: 735-36
- Essex, Va.: 19
- Essex County, Mass.: 118, 140, 161, 358, 446, 508, 542, 908-09, 968
- Esther*, HM Cutter: 1366 (Christopher Major)
- Esther*, schooner: 657 (Daniel McNess)
- Eston,—: 1070
- Etna*: *See* *Aetna*
- Evans,— (Capt.): 1298 (*Providence*)
- Evans, James: 30
- Evans, John: 1248, 1296
- Evans, Thomas: 108, 415
- Evans, Samuel (Capt.): 926 (*Friendship*)
- Evans, William: 1091
- Evc, Abraham: 212
- Evelyn, William (Capt., British Army): 827
- Everitt, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 521, 1222, 1354 (*Racehorse*)
- Everitt, Michael (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Evers, Thomas: 654
- Evins, David: 678
- Ewing,— (Capt.): 1118
- Ewing, James: 287, 533
- Ewing, Thomas: 360
- Exeter*, HMS: 1369 (Matthew Moore)
- Exeter, N.H.: 1355
- Experiment*, HMS: Journal: 102, 164, 797, 826,

- 844, 928-29; boats attacked *Franklin*, 149, 164, 217-18, 218n., 267-68, 422; South Carolina Campaign preliminaries, 229, 721, 744-45, 747, 781, 949; attacked Sullivans Island, 796-801, 803-06, 825, 838, 841-43, 864, 903-05, 966, 998-1001, 1003, 1164-65; damaged, 801, 804, 806, 927, 1001, 1003, 1160; command changed, 802, 844n.; **captured**: *Speedwell*, 330; mentioned, 102, 149, 313, 313n., 743, 804n., 1023, 1357 (Alexander Scott; James Wallace)
- Experiment*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 858 (Thomas Houston; Benjamin Thompson)
- Eyres, Benjamin: 411, 412n.
- Eyres, Richard (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): opposed Samuel Davison, 649, 684, 714; mentioned, 127, 858, 1162 (*Camden*)
- Fabian, Lewis (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Fair Haven*, Brig: 331 (Nathaniel Delano)
- Fairchild, Peter: 105
- Fairfield, Conn.: 104, 105n., 121
- Falcon*, HM Sloop: Journal: 131, 174; at Brunswick, 81, 279; concerning Cape Fear, 110, 230, 324, 949, 1024; captures, 212-13; mentioned, 131, 134, 950, 1360 (John Linzee)
- Falconer, George (Capt., R.N.): 1370 (*Mars*)
- Falconer, Nathaniel (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): concerning galley building, 363; concerning munitions, 53, 924; mentioned, 78, 499, 513, 857
- Fallen, — (Maj.): 1296
- Falmouth*, brig: 331 (John Martin)
- Falmouth, England: 791, 962, 963n., 1028
- Falmouth, Mass.: Committee of Safety, 246, 281, 334; vessels at, 1082; mentioned, 201, 331, 334, 445, 726, 810, 1054, 1142
- Falmouth, Nova Scotia: 702
- Fancy*, schooner: 1182, 1183n. (Joseph Titcomb)
- Fanning, Edmund: 1028, 1028n.
- Fanning, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 426, 427n.
- Fanning, Joshua: 624, 677
- Fanny*, brig: 902
- Fanny*, brig: manning, 552, 822, 822n., 956, 956n.; mentioned, 138, 139n., 417n., 1090 (William Tokely)
- Fanny*, brigantine: captured, 576, 580, 582n., 870n.; libeled, 637, 706n. (Richard Blythe)
- Fanny*, brigantine: 1021 (McCaa)
- Fanny*, sloop: condemned, 1121-22; provisioned, 360-61; mentioned, 648 (William Briton)
- Fanny*, sloop: 648 (William Button)
- Fanshaw, Robert (Capt., R.N.): **to**: Philip Stephens, 291; mentioned, 291, 748, 1359 (*Carysfort*)
- Ferguson, Sam: 295, 912
- Farley, Michael: **to**: Massachusetts Council, 541-42
- Farmer*, schooner: 648 (Robert Tyrie)
- Farmer, —: 1022
- Fauquier County, Va.: 687
- Faust, —: 683
- Fayal, Azores: 6
- Feattus, James (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Cormorant*)
- Feener, —: 1021
- Feever, John: 1315
- Fell*, British Armed Snow: 197
- Fenner, —: 624
- Fenwick, Ignatius: 859
- Ferebee, James: 372
- Ferguson, James (Capt., R.N.): 1142, 1358 (*Brune*)
- Fergusson [Ferguson], John (Lt., R.N.): 230, 538, 942, 949, 1024, 1361 (*Cherokee*)
- Ferret*, HM Cutter: 1366 (Richard Murray)
- Ferret*, HM Sloop: 1354 (James Rodney)
- Fidelity*, schooner: 92 (Broadhurst)
- Fidelity*, schooner: 901, 901n., 1104, 1134 (William Willis)
- Field, John: 76
- Field, Dr. Samuel: 915
- Fielding, Charles (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Diamond*)
- Filton, John: 1281n.
- Fincastle*, HM Sloop: description, 685; joined Dunmore's Fleet, 1021-22, 1263; mentioned, 38, 372, 463, 535-36, 743, 743n., 787, 1106, 1139, 1297 (John Wright)
- Finch, William (Capt., R.N.): 942, 1364 (*Cygnets*)
- Finlayson, Henry: 656
- Finney, Thomas: 393
- Fire Island, N.Y.: 232, 661, 789, 790, 946
- Fireships: preparation of, 437-41
- First Attempt*, schooner: 1025-26, 1026n., 1098, 1286 (Nicholas Johnson)
- Fish, — (Capt.): 390
- Fishkill, N.Y.: 1233, 1285-86
- Fisher, Henry: **to**: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 108, 277, 414-15, 456-57, 486; **from**: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 339, 513; mentioned, 429n., 817
- Fisher, Jabez: 392
- Fisher, Richard **to**: Massachusetts Council of Safety, 356-57
- Fisher, Thomas: 728
- Fisher's Island, N.Y.: 509, 639, 788, 911, 987, 1115, 1229, 1304
- Fishing Bay, Md.: 886
- Fishing Creek, Md.: 741
- Fisk, John (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): recommendations, 357; **to**: Massachusetts General Court, 1109-10; **from**: Massachusetts Council, 506, 907-08; mentioned, 140-41, 596, 621, 658, 675, 695, 706, 726, 751, 766, 836, 932, 960, 986, 1005, 1032, 1052, 1070,

- 1082, 1122, 1142, 1152, 1176, 1196, 1209, 1237, 1259, 1270, 1301 (*Tyrannicide*)
- Fisk, Michael: 953
- Fitch, James (Capt.): 1254 (*Cleopatra*)
- Fitch, Jonathan (Col.): 625, 640
- Fitch, Timothy: 43-44, 245-46
- Fitt, Thomas: 147
- Fittock, Richard: 1009
- Fitzgerald, Robert: 193, 195
- Fitzgerrald, Gerald: 678
- Fitzherbert, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 1370 (*Raisable*)
- Fizhugh, — (Col.): 651
- Fitzsimons, Thomas: concerning Pennsylvania Navy vessels, 78, 274, 287-88; to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 126-27, 274-75
- Flags: of Massachusetts, 725, 787; Rattlesnake Flag, 56-57; of South Carolina, 805-06
- Flannigan, —: 1176n.
- Fleming, —: 58
- Flemming, John: 1311
- Flemming, William: 1311
- Fletcher, Parrtick: 677
- Fleuril Le Mer*, schooner: 46, 46n.
- Flin, Philip (Capt.): 112, 1051 (*Sovereign*)
- Flinn, Edward: 164
- Flint, James: 621
- Flock, Philip: 195
- Flood, — (Lt., R.N.): 834
- Floods Bay, Va.: 289
- Flora*, HMS: Journal: 692, 707, 726, 751, 766, 786, 812-13, 1219; convoy, 436, 675, 676n., 691, 692, 695n., 696, 703, 706, 726-27, 750-51, 766, 768, 786, 787, 849-50, 851, 975, 1070-71, 1071n.; mentioned, 422, 850n., 1219, 1359 (John Brisbane)
- Florida*, HM Survey Sloop: 196, 521-22, 888, 1251 (Charles Cobb)
- Florida: *See* West Florida; East Florida
- Florida, Gulf of: 1026
- Florida Keys: 177, 428n.
- Fly*, Continental Navy Schooner: account against, 752; crew list 426-27; concerning munitions, 35, 527, 527n., 708, 938, 1305; report on, 622-23; mentioned, 51, 63, 151-52, 186, 425, 509, 600, 602, 639, 678, 788, 923-24, 993, 1180, 1233 (Hoysteed Hacker)
- Fly*, schooner: 647 (Allen)
- Flying Fish*, sloop: 1175-76, 1176n. (Littlefield)
- Flying Fish*, sloop: 647 (Thouren)
- Folkstone*, HM Cutter: 1367 (William Smith, II)
- Follansbee, Thomas: 184n.
- Follett, —: 347, 705
- Folsom, Nathaniel (Maj. Gen., New Hampshire Militia): to: Joshua Wentworth, 23
- Fooks, Paul: 980
- Fooks, William (Lt., R.N.): 225-27, 747, 1359
- Foord, —: 888
- Foord & Delpratt: from: Geronimo Enrile Guerci and Manuel Riesch, 154-55
- Forbes, Alexander: 1316
- Forbes, Andrew: 45
- Forbes, George: 1070
- Forbes, James: 716
- Forbes, John (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Ford, John (Capt., Massachusetts Militia): 102
- Ford, John (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Unicorn*)
- Fordham, Richard: 624
- Fordham, Robert: 624
- Forney, Michiel: 427
- Forrest, Charles (Capt.): 1031-32
- Forrest, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Marines): 138
- Forrest, Uriah (Capt., Maryland Militia): 1146
- Forrester, Simon (Capt.): 1034-35
- Forster, — (Capt., British Army): 260
- Forsyth, Robert (Capt.): 540
- Fort Anne, Mass.: 616
- Fort Constitution, N.Y.: defense preparations, 91-92; manpower, 318; stores for, 815; mentioned, 187, 1072, 1171, 1211, 1245
- Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia: 807
- Fort Edward, N.Y.: fortification, 1202; road planned to, 589-90; mentioned, 589, 680, 991, 991n., 1200-01*
- Fort George, N.Y.: defense, 589, 641, 1202; concerning Philip Schuyler, 31, 272; supplies, 1307; mentioned, 47-48, 317, 494, 642, 961
- Fort Hill, Mass.: 135, 582
- Fort Island, Pa.: ordnance for, 684, 925; concerning Pennsylvania Navy, 73, 549, 772; mentioned, 13, 53, 78, 172, 233, 402, 649, 882, 1104, 1192, 1192n., 1273-74
- Fort Johnston, N.C.: concerning British Navy, 154, 313, 324; concerning British troops, 80, 111, 139, 443; concerning Fort Sullivan attack, 843-44; mentioned, 81, 131, 210, 862-63
- Fort Mifflin, Pa.: 172
- Fort Montgomery, N.Y.: 187, 318, 452, 815, 1131, 1171, 1187, 1189, 1211, 1240, 1243*, 1245
- Fort Moultrie, S.C.: attacked, 842* *See also* Fort Sullivan
- Fort Neck, N.Y.: 261-62
- Fort Royal, Jamaica: 1264, 1277
- Fort St. Jully, Ga.: 844, 1251
- Fort Ste. Anne, Quebec: 243
- Fort Smith, N.Y.: 935
- Fort Stanwix, N.Y.: 642
- Fort Sullivan, Sullivans Island, S.C.: attacked 796-806, 825, 827-28, 841-44, 860-61, 864-66, 903-05, 966, 982-84, 997-1001, 1003-04, 1160; British withdrawal, 822, Charleston, view from, 824*; William Moultrie praised at, 823; renamed, 928; men-

- tioned, 608, 863, 904*, 1000*, 1051 *See also* Sullivan's Island; Army, British; Army, Continental
- Fort Washington, Me.: 1237
- Fortescue, —: 34
- Fortescue, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1373
- Fortescue, M. (Lt., R.N.): 1353
- Fortune*, brig: demurrage of, 819, 858; concerning discharge, 754, 818, 858, 1029, 1030n., 1079–80; orders, 173–74, 209; unloading of, 1064, 1064n.; mentioned, 235, 552n., 651–52
- Fossey, Thomas (Capt.): 44
- Foster, — (Col.): 542
- Foster, Benjamin: 986
- Foster, Ebenezer: 378
- Foster, John: to: Town Sergeant of Providence, 281–82; from: Esek Hopkins, 676–77; mentioned, 220, 336, 546, 586, 599, 624, 708, 814, 889, 934, 1056
- Foster, Theodore: to: Town Sergeant of Providence, 585–86
- Fotheringham, Patrick (Capt., R.N.): 1364 (*Fox*)
- Foudroyant*, HMS: 1003, 1369 (John Jarvis)
- Foulke, John: 533
- Fountain, —: 210
- Fowey*, HMS: Journal: 686, 699, 719, 742, 1220, 1263, 1316; account from deserters, 554; at Annapolis, 686, 716, 719; attacked, 1263; in Chesapeake Bay, 289, 349–50, 716–17, 754, 996; communications ceased, 717, 718n., 740–41, 1220; concerning *Defence*, 1263, 1275; defense against, 718, 741; in Delaware River, 345, 948; description, 685; concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 278, 1021, 1050, 1068, 1078, 1246; concerning Robert Eden, 569–71, 698, 698n., 699, 716, 739, 841, 885, 1066, 1249; at Gwynn Is., 332, 536, 820, 1094; at Hampton Roads, 223, 258–59; orders, 229, 345; in Potomac River, 1207n., 1150; provisions, 775–76; at St. George's Island, 1106, 1193–94; tender *Lady Gage*, 1022; mentioned, 340, 342, 461, 665, 668, 688n., 691n., 716n., 718, 755, 819, 841n., 1136, 1163, 1234, 1312, 1314, 1342, 1344–47, 1359 (George Montagu)
- Fowler, Steven: 426
- Fowles, John: 542
- Fox*, HMS: 1364 (Patrick Fotheringham)
- Fox*, schooner: 612, 1254 (Josiah Buck)
- Fox, Isack: 678
- Fox, Jane: 912
- Fox, William (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Foy, E.: 1108
- Framingham, Mass.: 764
- France: concerning ambassadors to, 993; court, 410; trade, 338, 400, 906, 1286–88, 1288n.; troops, 407, 427, 589; policy in Hispaniola, 1143; vessels, 348, 362–63, 410, 427, 994, 1006, 1082, 1165; mentioned, 8, 155n., 160, 187, 198, 274, 410, 643, 810, 901, 901n., 918, 979, 1014–15, 1054, 1141, 1183n., 1289, 1318
- Francis*, North Carolina Privateer Sloop: 77 (Christopher Clarke)
- Francklin, Michael: 834
- Frankland*, sloop: 113 (Amos Weeks)
- Franklin*, Washington's Fleet Schooner: attacked, 149, 161–62, 164, 217–18, 267, 422, 567; captured ordnance, 253; captured: *Anabell* and *George*, 576, 577, 579, 581–84, 618–21, 635–36, 636n., 696–97, 712, 789, 909n., 1096, 1097n.; *Henry & Esther*, 4n., 395n.; *Hope*, 133n., 134, 141, 161–62, 216–17, 384, 385n., 909n.; *Lord Howe*, 618, 619n., 620–21, 635, 636n., 637, 712, 789; *Peggy*, 1268–69; mentioned, 159n., 265, 280n., 596, 695, 908 (James Mugford, Jr.; Henry Tucker; John Skimmer)
- Franklin*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 773n., 857 (Nathaniel Boyce)
- Franklin, —: 137n.
- Franklin, Benjamin: on Canadian Campaign, 22; to: John Hancock, 22; Philip Schuyler, 272; George Washington, 1182; from: Anthony Wayne, 1306; mentioned, 132, 245, 273*, 361, 454, 1288
- Franklin, Robert (Lt. British Army): 564, 566n., 837, 837n.
- Franklin, William (Gov., N.J.): 1144
- Fraser, — (Lt., British Army): 1174
- Fraser, Peter: 621
- Fraser, Simon (Lt. Col., British Army): 374, 502, 693, 1010
- Fraser, Simon (Capt., British Army): 618n., 621
- Fraser, Thomas: 724
- Frazer, Henry: 728
- Frazer, John (Maj., Continental Army): 162, 267
- Frazer, John (Capt.): to: New Hampshire General Assembly, 377; mentioned, 1024 (*Susannah*)
- Frazer, William: 1220n.
- Frazier, Phineas (Lt.): 1281
- Frederick, Thomas (Lt., R. N.): 1364
- Frederick County, Va.: 687
- Fredericksburg, Va.: munitions at, 500, 1051; mentioned, 1120n., 1207
- Freeborn, Isaac: 945
- Freeman, John: 1315
- Freeman, William: 212
- French, Cornelius: 32
- French, Edmund (Capt.): 201–02
- French and Indian War: 1288n.
- Frenchmans Bay, Me.: 356
- Friends Adventure*, British Army Victualer: 965
- Friendship*, HM Armed Ship: at Cape Fear, 110, 112; at Charleston, 373, 501, 781; at Long Island, 388–89, 406; attacked Fort Sullivan, 361, 841–43, 861, 864, 998–99, 1160; concerning signals, 515–17, 689; reinstated as

- transport, 1002; mentioned, 421, 798-99, 804-06, 860, 1173 (Robert Lumley)
- Friendship*, British Transport: 196
- Friendship*, boat: captured, 902, 926 (Samuel Evans)
- Friendship*, brig: cargo list, 926; mentioned, 540, 555, 925-26, 955 (John Martin)
- Friendship*, schooner: 508, 596
- Friendship*, schooner: 256 (George Wilkes)
- Friendship*, ship: ordnance salvaged, 1637
- Friendship*, ship: captured, 1030, 1069, 1069n. (Charles Mackay)
- Frontenack, —: 1157
- Frost, John: 1343
- Frying Pan Shoals, N.C.: 110
- Fubbs*, HM Yacht: 1373 (Philip Perceval)
- Fuller, Zeph: 696
- Fulton, James (Capt.): **to**: ship owners in England, 88; mentioned, 6, 6n., 161, 508n. (*Jane*)
- Furman, James: 481
- Furnace Hope Gun Foundry, R.I.: 166
- Furnald, A. (Capt.): 932n. (*Dover*)
- Furieux, Tobias (Capt., R.N.): 110, 229, 373, 798, 800, 949, 1023, 1362 (*Syren*)
- Furnivall, William: 134
- Furse [Fuz], James: petition, 334-35; mentioned, 336, 336n.
- Gabon [Gibboon] River, Gabon, Africa: 1120
- Gaborian, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1367 (*Sherborne*)
- Gadsden, Christopher (Col.): **to**: William Moultrie, 863; mentioned, 865*
- Gadsden's Wharf, S.C.: 417
- Gage, Thomas (Lt. Gen., British Army): 45n., 768
- Gaggen, James: 1310
- Gaggen, William: 1311
- Galatea*, HMS: 1372 (Thomas Jordan)
- Galbraith, John (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Galbreath, Bertram: 287, 533
- Gallard, John: 913
- Galloway, Samuel: 372, 716, 741, 793, 819
- Galvez, Josef de: 1339-40
- Gamble, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 649, 714, 858 (*Aetna*)
- Gamecock*, Connecticut Privateer Sloop: commission, 76-77; mentioned, 316 (Lemuel Brooks)
- Gammell, James: 387
- Gardiner, Nicholas (Lt., Continental Navy): 971
- Gardner, —: 1085
- Gardner, Alan (Capt., R.N.): 1354 (*Maidstone*)
- Gardner, Alexander (Capt.): 212 (*Betsey*)
- Gardner, Caleb **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 1210
- Gardner, Edward (Lt., R.N.): 1361
- Gardner, Henry: 25, 140, 392, 1227
- Gardoqui, Joseph: 369, 370n.
- Garland, HMS: 1372 (Richard Pearson)
- Garland, Barnett: 30
- Garnier, William (Capt., R.N.): **from**: James Young, 1251-52; mentioned, 96, 179, 329, 367, 466, 813n., 869, 1252, 1255, 1355 (*Argo*)
- Garret, —: 138
- Garrigues, — (Capt.): 648 (*Ann*)
- Garrigues, James (Capt.): 16
- Garryton, Caultwell: 210
- Garvy, John: 1311
- Garzia, John (Capt.): 890-91, 891n. (*General Greene*)
- Gaspé Bay, Quebec: 100, 504-05
- Gaspee*, HM Brig: abandoned by Americans, 59, 75n., 86; recovered by British, 75, 97, 101; at Quebec, 230, 950, 1168-69, 1185; mentioned, 899n., 1362 (William Hunter; George Wilson)
- Gaspé Fisheries, Quebec: 60
- Gates, Horatio (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): conference with Continental Congress, 233, 296; concerning Lake Champlain Fleet, 1057-58, 1086, 1099-1101, 1115; general order, 1185-87; concerning Canada, 253; on recruitment, 1185-87; **to**: Benedict Arnold, 1057-58, 1086, 1115-16; John Hancock, 1099-1101; **from**: Benedict Arnold, 1008-09, 1071-72, 1210-11; Israel Putnam, 1232; Cornelius Wynkoop, 1284; mentioned, 11, 437, 662, 730-31, 961, 1086n., 1197, 1198n., 1284, 1307
- Gauld, George **to**: Clark Gayton, 176-77; mentioned, 1223
- Gautier, Andrew: 495n.
- Gavett, Henry: 728
- Gay Head, Mass.: 1302
- Gayton, Clark (V. Adm., R.N.): concerning slave revolt, 1195-96; on squadron's condition, 517-22, 1222-23; **to**: Philip Stephens, 517-22, 539, 887-88, 1222-23; **from**: Andrew Barkley, 290, 290n.; British Honduras Merchants, 74; Charles Cobb, 196; Thomas Davey, 1165; George Gauld, 176-77; Basil Keith, 785, 1195-96; James Young, 82-83; mentioned, 115, 155n., 538, 673, 804n., 832, 1354
- Gaze*, HM Schooner Tender: 1022
- Geddice, Henry: 414n., 839
- Gellston, —: 296
- Gelston, Samuel: *See* Samuel Gilstone
- General Clinton* [formerly *Hetty*], British Sloop Tender: 174
- General Gage, HM Sloop: **captured**: *Joseph*, 11; mentioned, 144, 157, (George Sibles)
- General Greene*, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: 890-91, 891n. (John Garzia)
- General Mifflin*, Washington's Fleet Sloop: fitted out, 296n., 770; mentioned, 232
- General Putnam*, New York Navy Schooner: crew list, 32; fitted out, 12-13, 33; ordered to cooperate with Washington's Fleet, 33; mentioned, 126, 202, 204, 232, 381-83, 991-92 (Thomas Cregier)

- General Schuyler*, New York Navy Sloop: protected Long Island, 232; Smith resigned, 337; **captured**: *Crawford*, 626, 642-43, 661n., 729, 729n., 771, 1270; *Greyhound's* prizes, 713, 713n., 770, 770n., 790, 853, 855; mentioned, 789 (James Smith; Charles Pond)
- General Washington*, schooner: 629 (Henry Brown)
- General Wolfe*, sloop: 973 (Andrew Downe)
- George III, King of Great Britain: pardoned American officers, 852, 1237; peace proposal, 634-35; **from**: Bermuda Council and Assembly, 828-32; mentioned, 41-42, 60, 75-76, 107, 155, 160, 208*, 236, 365, 380n., 383-84, 406-07, 465, 476, 478, 560, 562, 580, 654-56, 681, 757, 975, 1028, 1044, 1062, 1070, 1075-76, 1109, 1145, 1205, 1216, 1253
- George*, British Armed Sloop: at Staten Island, 917-18, 937, 974-75; mentioned, 145, 662, 729
- George*, British Transport: captured, 576, 576n., 577, 579, 581, 583-84, 599, 618-21, 619n., 635-36, 636n., 695, 697, 706, 712, 724, 786-87, 789, 811-12, 855, 909n., 991, 1011, 1085, 1096, 1097n., 1154, 1154n., 1215; as decoy, 1177n.; libeled, 766, 908, 1096; ordnance from, 811-12, 850, 851n., 1025, 1125-26, 1269-70; prisoners from, 836; trial pending, 968, 970, 1209; mentioned, 563, 618, 1110, 1110n. (Archibald Bog)
- George*, Georgia Privateer Schooner: 536-37 (Eubanks Ratoon)
- George, John: 728
- George, Rupert (Lt., R.N.): 1356
- George's Bank, Mass.: 410, 1082, 1176, 1301
- George's Island, Mass.: fortification, 67; mentioned, 309, 445, 524-25, 544, 578, 581, 620
- Georgetown, Md.: 404, 1145
- Georgetown, Mass.: 986
- Georgetown, S.C.: 213
- Georgia: Convention, 937; defensive preparations, 937; peace proposal, 634-35; resolution for new government, 338; mentioned, 328, 331, 424, 466, 517, 574-75, 654-56, 709, 761, 928-29, 1075, 1252n. *See also* Navy, Georgia
- Georgia Council of Safety: Journal: 114
- Georgia Packet*, brigantine: captured, 176, 176n.; condemned, 183-84; sold, 220
- Germain, — (of Florida): 1140
- Germain, Lord George [1st Viscount Sackville]: **from**: Marriott Arbuthnot, 966-68; George James Bruere, 537; Guy Carleton, 86-87; Henry Clinton, 982-85; Charles Cornwallis, 131; Lord Dunmore, 756-58, 1312-14; William Howe, 962; Basil Keith, 407, 537-39; Loyalists in East Florida, 656n.; Josiah Martin, 939-42; Patrick Tonyn, 1140-41; Griffith Williams, 692-94; mentioned, 235, 323, 747n., 1223
- German troops: *See* Army, British: mercenaries; Brunswick, Germany; Hanover, Germany; Hesse, Germany; Waldeck, Germany
- Germantown, Mass.: 577
- Germantown, Pa.: 193n., 234, 297, 413, 898-99
- Gerry, Elbridge: **to**: Samuel Gerry, 428-29; **from**: William Hunt, 141; William Sinclair, 369-70; James Warren, 490; mentioned, 305, 559, 1213
- Gerry, Samuel: **from**: Elbridge Gerry, 428-29; mentioned, 369
- Gibbons, Edward: 1311
- Gibbons, Gerald (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Gibbons, James: 402
- Gibbons, Thomas: 489
- Gibson, Roger: 914
- Giboin, John (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Richmond*)
- Gilbert and John*, whaling sloop: 1273 (*Jagger*)
- Gilby, Henry: 1311
- Gilby, Thomas: 1311
- Giles, William: 167
- Gilford, James: 1311
- Gilker, Ged: 195
- Gill, Moses: 392, 562, 1083, 1111
- Gilley, Henry: 486
- Gilley, Thomas: 486
- Gillingham, Robert (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Gillis, J.: 364
- Gillon, Alexander: 994
- Gilman, Nicholas (Col., New Hampshire Militia): 560
- Gilmore, Nathaniel: 269
- Gilmore, William
- Gilmour, Robert: 759
- Gilson, —: 1155
- Gilstone, Samuel (Capt.): 428n., 706n. (*Peggy*)
- Gist, Mordecai (Maj., Continental Army): **to**: Walter Tolley, 364
- Gist, T.: 364
- Glacker, John: 728
- Glasford, James (Lt. R.N.): 1369
- Glasgow*, HMS: engagement with Continental Navy, 64, 151-52, 168-69, 976; sailed for England, 22-23, 87, 169; **captured**: *Charming Peggy*, 724, 724n.; mentioned, 29, 62, 109, 200, 214, 461, 493-94, 982, 1092, 1219n., 1350 (Tyringham Howe)
- Glasgow, Scotland: 6n., 293, 423, 436, 450, 492, 596, 626, 643, 687, 724, 758-59, 777, 1014, 1316
- Glasgow Packet*, British Transport: 175, 279, 1172-75 (Porterfield)
- Glass Head, Mass.: 616
- Glenn, —: 337, 347
- Gloucester, Mass.: 10, 395, 408-09, 616
- Gloucester, R.I.: 586n.
- Gloucester, Va.: 405, 416, 500, 535, 554
- Gloucester County, Va.: 323
- Glover, John (Col., Continental Army): ac-

- count with William Bartlett, 252; mentioned, 428-29, 508, 575, 616
- Glover, Jonathan: accounts of, 260, 378, 597, 1268; agent in Massachusetts, 597n., 849, 1152-53, 1268-69, 1269n.; on capture of *Ann*, 423; to: Timothy Pickering, 46; Artemas Ward, 423, 695; George Washington, 1152-53; mentioned, 118, 276, 423n., 695 n., 850
- Glover, William: 534
- Goard, Henry: 394
- Goddard, —: 876
- Goddard, Ebenezer: 1007
- Godwin, Joseph: 1299
- Goffagan, Laban: 607
- Goforth, William (Capt., Continental Army): 106, 187
- Gog, Martin: 889
- Golden Rule, British Transport: 110, 112 (Isaac Thompson)
- Golly, — (Capt.): 1227
- Gomalez, D. R. (Capt.): 234n., 1022 (*Santa Barbara*)
- Goochland County, Va.: 687
- Good Intent, British Transport: 4, 110, 112, 976 (John Wicley)
- Gooding, John: *See* John Goodwin
- Goodman, Jonathan: 630
- Goodrich, Bartlett: 417, 431, 757, 1208
- Goodrich, Bridger (Capt., Dunmore's Fleet): 463, 685, 1022 (*Lady Susan*)
- Goodrich, John (Capt., Dunmore's Fleet): convicted as traitor, 487-89, 489n., 756-57; mentioned, 38-40, 83, 1298 (*Lilly*)
- Goodrich, John, Jr., (Capt.): 670-71, 671n., 757
- Goodrich Family: 1022, 1177n.
- Goodridge, John (Lt., R.N.): 228, 691, 949, 1032, 1177, 1177n. (*Dispatch*)
- Goodwin [Gooding], John (Capt.): 1271 (*Harlequin*)
- Goodwin, Jonathan: 1006
- Goodwin, Lazarus: 103
- Goold, —: 311, 462
- Goold, John: 677
- Goose Island, Quebec: 835
- Goosley, George (Capt.): 607
- Gorden, Denis: 678
- Gordon, Duchess of: 436, 450
- Gordon, Francis (Capt., R.N.): 177 (*Argo*)
- Gordon Isaac: 1311
- Gordon, James (Lt., R.N.): 1371 (*Boulogne*)
- Gordon, John: 77
- Gordon, John (of Virginia): 593
- Gore, John: 87
- Gore, John (Lt., R.N.): 1373
- Goree, Senegal: 1120
- Goshen, N.Y.: 12
- Gosport, Va.: 776
- Gough, Caleb: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 1064
- Gould, Francis: 493n.
- Gould, Frank: 1270
- Governor's Island, N.Y.: 318, 1037-38, 1041, 1042
- Gower, Erasmus (Lt., R.N.): 1356
- Graaf, —d': 957
- Grace: 481 (Erwin)
- Grace Ship: 1021
- Graeme, Alexander, (Capt., R.N.): 229, 403, 441, 457-59, 534, 551, 628, 792, 817, 901, 948, 1028, 1038, 1042, 1361 (*Kingsfisher*)
- Graham, — (Capt., British Army): 328, 465-66, 612, 654, 760, 929, 1107, 1251
- Graham, Mitchell (Capt., R.N.): 1365 (*The-tis*)
- Grampus, Schooner: 648 (Job Springer)
- Granberry, John (Capt.): 1221 (*Betsey*)
- Grand Manan Island, New Brunswick: 907, 985
- Granger, —: 411
- Grannis, John (Capt., Continental Marines): appointed to *Warren*, 527, 856, 1238; mentioned, 598, 1301
- Grannis, Samuel: 598n.
- Grant, James (Brig. Gen., British Army): 935, 935n., 936, 1011
- Grant, John: 1311
- Grant, Moses: 1311
- Grant, William (Lt., R.N.): 230, 327, 611, 654, 761, 844, 929, 942, 949, 1031, 1052, 1069, 1106, 1140, 1251, 1362 (*St. John*)
- Grantham, William: 1311
- Graves, David (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Graves, John (Lt., R.N.): 40, 144, 175, 230, 279, 374, 594, 784, 799, 928, 949, 1174, 1358, 1362 (*St. Lawrence*)
- Graves, Richard C.: 94, 926, 1298
- Graves, Samuel (V. Adm., R.N.): 229, 507n., 665
- Graves, Samuel (Cdr., R.N.): 140, 228, 889, 907, 932, 943, 949, 960, 985, 1024, 1032, 1127-28, 1151n., 1361 (*Viper*)
- Graves, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 1362 (*Bolton*)
- Graves, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Gravesend Bay, N.Y.: 203, 212, 855, 874, 895-97, 919-21, 1011
- Gray, Alexander: 1052
- Gray, Charles: 679
- Gray, George: 402
- Gray, Harrison: 887
- Gray, Henry (Lt., Continental Army): 843, 927
- Gray, John (Capt): 117 (*Britania*)
- Gray, William, Jr.: 141
- Great Egg Harbor, N.J.: 92
- Great Mattacomb, Fla.: 785
- Great South Bay, N.Y.: 296, 730
- Green, Amos (Capt.): 1198, 1308
- Green, Francis: 768
- Green, James: 606n.
- Green, James (of North Carolina): 40
- Green, John: owner of *Johnston*, 744, 779
- Green, John (of Philadelphia) (Capt.): 899

- Green, John (Capt.): 328n. (*Mary*)
 Green, Joseph: 104
 Green, William: 29, 727
 Green, William (Lt., Virginia Navy): 1164
 Green Bluff, N.Y.: 318
 Green Island, S.C.: 747, 827
 Greenbury's Point, Md: 754-55, 775
 Greene, Griffin: 891
 Greene, Jacob: 891
 Greene, Nathanael (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): concerning Howe's fleet, 935; concerning intelligence of British ships at Sandy Hook, 836; **to**: George Washington, 935, 1133; **from**: John Holiday, 295; Esek Hopkins, 638; mentioned, 76, 917, 937n., 1132*, 1171
 Greene, Nathanael, Jr.: **from**: Joshua Wentworth, 470
 Greenleaf, William: **from**: John Brown, 889; mentioned, 291-92
 Greenock, Scotland: 387, 526, 586, 688, 703, 771
 Greenway [Greenaway], William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 53, 513, 858
 Greenwich, Conn.: 729-30
 Greenwich, England: 1223
 Greenwich, Jamaica: 522
 Greenwich, N.J.: 359-60
 Greenwich, N.Y.: 1089, 1131
 Greenwood, Miles: **to**: Massachusetts Council, 89
 Greer, James: 1311
 Gregory, —: (Capt.): 822
 Gregory, George: 120-21
 Grenada, British West Indies: 61, 143, 329, 336n., 477, 1030, 1069, 1069n., 1255
 Grennell, Thomas (Capt., Continental Navy): appointed captain, 549, 568 (*Montgomery*)
 Greville, William (Lt., R.N.): 1370
Greyhound, HMS: Journal: 626, 662, 680-81, 697, 713, 896; arrived at Halifax, 118, 134, 141, 149, 157-58, 346; arrived at Sandy Hook, 713n., 816, 838, 919-20; William Howe on board, 789-90, 855, 962; sailed from Halifax, 228, 446; at Staten Island, 896, 935, 948, 974-75, 989, 1038, 1043, 1158, 1261; **captured**: *George*, 662; *Nonesuch*, 697, 697n., 770, 770n., 790; *Speedwell*, 662, unidentified vessels, 626, 680-81, 713, 713n., 770, 770n., 790; mentioned, 61, 332n., 469, 910, 1358 (Archibald Dickson)
Greyhound, HM Cutter: 1366 (John Bazely)
 Grice, Francis: 627
 Gridley, Benjamin: 87
 Gridley, Richard (Col., Continental Army): 710
 Griest, J. (of Baltimore): 364
 Griest, James: 1276
 Griffin, Baxter: 716
 Griffith, Benjamin: 237, 1030n.
 Griffith, John: 32
 Griffith, Walter (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Nonesuch*)
 Griffith, Walter (Lt., R.N.): 1361
 Griffiths, John: **to**: Robert Treat Paine, 452, 683; mentioned, 66, 170
 Grimes [Griner], Cornelius: 30, 728
 Grimes, John (Capt., Rhode Island Navy): **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 708, 1178-79 (*Spit-Fire*)
 Grindrot, James: 679
 Grinnel, William (Lt., Continental Navy): commissioned, 622; mentioned, 1026n., 1099
 Griswold, William (Capt.): 90-91
 Grondines, Quebec: 260
 Grosvenor, William (Lt., R.N.): 45, 392, 1358
 Groton, Conn.: 270, 316, 1057n., 1098, 1115, 1239
 Grove, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1361
 Groves, Anthony: 195
 Grubb, Curtis (Col., Pennsylvania Militia): 207
 Gruel, —: 219
 Grues, Ile aux, Quebec: 835
 Grymes, John: 757, 1022, 1150
 Grymes, Philip: 758
 Guadeloupe, French West Indies: 8, 213, 214n., 329, 331, 855, 1026, 1255, 1273, 1318-19
 Guarico, Hispaniola: 1339-50
 Guerci, Geronimo Enrile: **to**: Foord and Delpratt, 154-55, 888n.
 Guildersleeve, Richard: 661, 790
 Guinea Coast, Africa: 502, 673n.
 Gunby, John (Capt., Maryland Militia): 742
 Gunley, —: 1299
 Gunpowder, British: embargoed, 1109; in Jamaica, 407, 1222-23; in West Florida, 290; seized, 8, 156-57, 187, 396-97, 521
 Gunpowder, Continental: arrived at Boston, 1026; at Charleston, 419; in Connecticut, 1215; at Fredericksburg, 500; in Maryland, 1183, 1183n.; at Montpelier, 443; at New London, 1154, 1154n.; at Philadelphia, 340, 362; taken from *Hope*, 133-34, 141-42, 157, 217, 283, 384, 394, 434; manufacture of, 361-62, 384, 449; needed, 36, 106, 135, 198, 219, 203, 223, 307-08, 511, 513, 567, 822, 870-72, 1096, 1176, 1198; purchased, 16, 454-55, 736, 1028, 1031; for *Catharine*, 753; for *Hancock*, 428; for *Raleigh*, 171; **captured**, 160, 176, 369, 520, 1028; shipped, 442, 1155-57; on board state naval vessels, 17, 26, 35-36, 50, 386, 487, 551n., 676, 684, 1050-51, 1293; concerning Sullivan's Island, 796, 823, 843, 861, 863; trade encouraged, 85; sources: France, 61, 400; Hispaniola, 113, 396-97, 1305, 1305n.; Holland, 61; Martinique, 83-85, 95, 1054; St. Eustatius, 179-80, 223, 258, 629, 689, 698, 718, 833, 947, 1004, 1064, 1064n., 1166, 1224-25; St. Thomas, 952; Spain, 61

- Gurnet Point, Mass.: 583-84
 Guy, Richard: 678
 Gwinnett, Button: 1046
 Gwynn Island, Va.: accounts, 839-41; 1312-1313; British at, 278, 289-90, 311, 321-23, 342, 349, 349n., 404, 430-31, 437, 441-42, 460, 463, 483-85, 500, 536, 668-69, 685, 756-58, 796; British attacked, 1022-23, 1094-95; British defeated, 996, 1030, 1050, 1068, 1068-69, 1078-79, 1145; mentioned, 322, 341, 462, 535, 554, 571, 687, 774, 862, 939, 1135-36, 1139, 1146, 1147-51, 1148*, 1236, 1339-46
 Gyer, Lazareth: 262
 Gyer, Nathan: 262
 Habberson, John (Capt.): 112 (*Earl of Derby*)
 Habersham, Joseph: 183
 Hackensack, N.J.: 1078
 Hackensack River: 567, 1117
 Hacker, Hooysteed (Lt., Continental Navy): recommended for commission, 623; concerning *Fly*, 425-26, 427n., 639, 993; orders, 993n.; to: Esek Hopkins, 600; from: Esek Hopkins, 527, 993; mentioned, 152, 770, 788, 1233n., 1305 (*Fly*)
 Hacker, John: 426
 Hacker, Joshua: 269
 Hackett, James (Maj., New Hampshire Militia): built *Raleigh*, 247, 247n.; mentioned, 160, 355-56, 356n., 560
 Hackett, William: 1209
 Hackett Point, Md.: 755
 Hacock, Ralph (Capt.): 985
 Haddon, Jonathan (Capt.): 212 (*Diana*)
 Haddrell's [Hedra] Point, S.C.: concerning British, 608, 783, 800-01, 827; concerning Continental Army, 721-22, 796; mentioned, 516, 572, 744, 747n., 805, 903, 984, 985n.
 Hadley, John: 677
 Hadley, Samuel: 593
 Hadlock, Reuben: 914
 Hage, James: 34
 Hagen, Moses: 1122
 Hagley, John: 210, 678
 Haldimand, Frederick (Maj. Gen., British Army): from: Francis Hutcheson, 61, 212-13, 390, 1010-13, 1262; mentioned, 1014n.
 Hale, John: 1310
 Halfway Brook, N.Y.: 590
 Halifax, HM Schooner: Master's log, 872, 1190-91; captured: *Rose*, 872, 872n.; mentioned, 228, 949, 1014, 1144, 1261, 1362 (William Quarmer)
 Halifax, Nova Scotia: Admiralty Court, 214; British troops at, 169, 338, 392, 966; concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 1248-49; harbor, 22, 657, 675, 691n., 1109; Richard Howe at, 725, 1107; concerning William Howe, 451-52, 982; prizes sent to, 213; concerning Shuldham's squadron, 446, 469, 645n.; state of, 833-34; vessels at, 169, 228, 230, 332, 340-42, 344-46, 368, 368n., 442, 444-45, 665, 675, 690-91; vessels bound for, 102, 228, 444, 461, 473n., 966, 1168., mentioned, 3-4, 61, 86, 99-100, 118, 140-41, 149, 151, 156-58, 156n., 160, 167-68, 175-76, 198, 201-02, 206, 242, 246, 274, 281n., 292, 311, 335 359, 371, 375-76, 421, 446n., 457-59, 483, 504-05, 508, 511, 541, 549, 567, 574, 580, 601, 623, 658n., 662, 679, 687, 698, 702-03, 715, 729, 734, 750, 765-66, 768, 770, 776-77, 790, 810, 815, 835n., 836, 841, 845, 848, 851-53, 855, 870n., 889, 893, 909-10, 917-18, 935, 942, 946-47, 949-50, 959, 963, 973-74, 976, 989, 1010, 1026, 1032, 1045, 1054, 1083, 1123, 1151, 1151n. 1177n., 1185, 1204, 1214-15, 1227, 1237, 1262, 1267-69, 1309, 1344, 1348
 Hall, Benjamin: 5
 Hall, David: to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 650; mentioned, 486n.
 Hall, Giles (Capt., Connecticut Navy): 90 (*Minerva*)
 Hall, James: 30
 Hall, John: 912
 Hall, John (Col., Maryland Militia): from: Maryland Council of Safety, 741
 Hall, Lyman: 645
 Hall, Parker: 426
 Hall, Stephen: 1310
 Hall, Stephen (of Massachusetts): to: Massachusetts General Court, 378; mentioned, 378n.
 Hall, Thomas (Lt., Continental Army): 843, 927
 Hall, William: 828
 Hallam, —: 913
 Haller, —: 287
 Hallet, Allen (Capt.): 302 (*Nancy*)
 Hallett, Joseph: 790
 Hallock, William (Capt., Continental Navy): to: Marine Committee, 36, 429, Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 980-81; mentioned, 194-95, 278n., 339, 361, 454, (*Hornet*)
 Hallock, William (Capt.): 331, 855 (*Elliot*)
 Hallum, John (Lt., R.N.): 228, 948, 1359 (*Adventure*)
 Halstead, —: 1212, 1240
 Halsted, William (Capt., R.N.): 1358 (*Jersey*)
 Haly, Oliver: 1311
 Hambleton, Charles: 1311
 Hamburg, Conn.: 1205
 Hamilton, Alexander (Capt., Continental Army): 318-19
 Hamilton, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Hamilton [Hambleton, Hammelton], John (Capt., R.N.): intelligence report, 20; ordered to England, 100-01, 116; praise for, 87, 504, 595; mentioned, 85, 100, 116n., 230, 255, 950, 1359 (*Lizard*)
 Hamilton, John (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): concerning Samuel Davison, 605, 649, 684;

- mentioned, 127, 403, 627, 714, 857, 1192 (Congress)
- Hamilton, William (Sgt., Continental Marines): 186, 186n., 295, 912
- Hammer, Job (Lt., R.N.): 1359
- Hammond, brigantine: 1022
- Hammond,—: 108
- Hammond, Bowden (Lt.): 288, 592
- Hammond, James (Lt. Col., New York Militia): **from**: New York Provincial Convention, 1058
- Hamond, Andrew Snape (Capt., R.N.): Narrative: 15, 18, 320–22, 839–41, 1078–79; account of British activities, 460–61; Delaware Bay chart, 458*; with Dunmore's Fleet, 311, 320–21, 1078–79, 1136–37; impressed men, 477; orders by, 698, 1297, 1315–16; concerning *Santa Barbara*, 1339–48; **to**: Henry Bellew, 109, 311–13, 461–62, Lord Dunmore, 1138–39, Robert Eden, 310–11, 365, Edward James, 462–63; George Montagu, 342–43, 365, 569–71, 720, Peter Parker, 460–61, 719–20, Matthew Squire, 289–90, 350–51, 720, 1297, 1315, Samuel Thomas, 1023, 1134–35, Patrick Tynyn, 441–42, John Wright, 463 **from**: Richard Howe, 1044; Catherine Sprowle, 793–94; mentioned, 23, 37, 107, 109, 129, 129n., 223, 229, 278, 289, 341, 345, 457–59, 481–85; 665–69; 742, 776–77, 820, 841n., 948, 996, 1021, 1030, 1066, 1149, 1163, 1313–14, 1360 (*Roebuck*)
- Hampden, sloop: 770
- Hampstead, Joshua (Capt.): 778
- Hampton, Va.: concerning British vessels, 222–23, 866; cannon from, 404; militia, 94, mentioned, 240, 242, 417, 755, 956, 1147
- Hampton Creek, Va.: 939
- Hampton Roads, Va.: concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 240, 258–59, 263, 321, 323; *Otter* in, 535–36; *Oxford* captured in, 687; *Roebuck* in, 223, 668; mentioned, 38, 257, 289, 463, 481, 686, 688n., 1221
- Hancock, Continental Navy Frigate: appointments, 568; cannon and enlistments for, 1178, 1178n., 1279, 1279n.; construction, 159n.; launched, 1123, 1262; named 398; mentioned, 497, 706, 988 (John Manley)
- Hancock, Washington's Fleet Schooner: **captured**: *Annabella* and *George*, 576–77, 579, 581–84, 618–21, 635–36, 636n., 696–97, 712, 787n., 789, 909n., 1096, 1097n., *Elizabeth*, 848, 1033, *Jane*, 6–7, 508n., *Lord Howe*, 618, 619n., 620–21, 635, 636n., 637, 712, 789, 909n., *Peggy*, 1268–69, *Susannah*, 377, *William*, 6–7, 909n.; at Marblehead, 695; men on board, 727; in Salem Harbor, 695, 695n.; mentioned, 280n., 908 (Samuel Tucker)
- Hancock, Pennsylvania Navy Galley: 191, 858 (Thomas Moore)
- Hancock, Pennsylvania Privateer Brig: 255, 428, 428n., 551, 551n., 592, 648 (Wingate Newman)
- Hancock, John: concerning Declaration of Independence, 954, 977; concerning officer appointments, 497, 568; criticism of naval officers, 528–31; on engagement of *Roebuck* and *Liverpool* with Pennsylvania Navy, 34–35; **to**: John Bradford and Daniel Tillinghast, 951; James Craig, 512; Thomas Cushing, 497, 568, 1290; Esek Hopkins, 528–30; Maryland Convention, 977; Mr. Moore, 512; Dudley Saltonstall, 530–31; Joseph Trumbull, 1246; George Washington, 34–35, 531, 951, 1017; Abraham Whipple, 530–31; **from**: Ephraim Anderson, 1143, 1308; Henry Babcock, 282; John Bradford, 102, 575–76, 635–36, 849–50, 1025–26, Congressional Commissioners in Canada, 22, 133n.; Nicholas Cooke, 1097–98; Thomas Cushing, 135, 706, 1123, 1178; Horatio Gates, 1099–1101; Joseph Hawley, 120–21; Esek Hopkins, 199–200; John Paul Jones, 1286; John Langdon, 265–66, Thomas McKean, 513, 514; Hugh Mercer, 1158–59, 1233–34, 1285–86; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 591; Philip Schuyler, 317, 1198–1204; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 1304; Henry Stanhope, 180–82; Walter Stewart, 67–71; Jonathan Trumbull, 270–71, 587–88, 1056–57, 1154; mentioned, 35, 48n., 50, 51, 67–71, 68*, 121n., 190, 266, 305, 320, 425, 429, 454, 486n., 509n., 603, 603n., 681, 687n., 847, 855, 862, 866n., 873n., 874, 878, 923, 937, 955, 988, 1017, 1026, 1046, 1153, 1181, 1290
- Hancock and Adams: 1031 (Smith)
- Hand,— (Lt., Royal Marines): 1240n.
- Hand, Edward (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 1133
- Hands,—: **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 955
- Handy, George: 607
- Handy, Joseph (Capt.): **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 652–53; mentioned, 629, 651, 685, 685–86n. (*Three Sisters*)
- Haney, John: 402
- Hann, James: 193
- Hannah, Brig: 819 (Luce)
- Hannah, sloop captured by Phoenix, 159n., 212–13 (Isaac Buck)
- Hannah, sloop: captured, 357n., (John Treadwell)
- Hannah & Molly, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: 542, 1054, 1280 (Agreen Crabtree)
- Hannah, John: 295, 912
- Hannway, Samuel (Capt., Virginia Marines): 796
- Hanover, Jamaica: Negro insurrection, 785, 887
- Hanover, Germany: troops, 6, 384, 390, 1010
- Hanse [Hance], Jacob (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 858 (*Eagle*)
- Hanson, John: 1310

- Happy Return*, brig: fitted out, 218 (Gideon Crawford)
- Happy Return*, ship: condemned, 10 (James Hall)
- Harbeson, Benjamin: 994
- Harcourt*, British Transport: arrived at Cape Fear, 110, 112, 965; at Charleston, 501; mentioned, 196, 1052 (Thomas Price)
- Hardie, Robert (Capt. Pennsylvania Navy): 513, 858 (*Terror*)
- Harding, Seth (Capt., Connecticut Navy): on capture of *Annabella*, *George* and *Lord Howe*, 618-19, 1025, 1025n., 1270; fitted out *Discovery*, 121, 169; concerning *Flora's* convoy, 766, 851; captured Loyalists, 104-05, 105n., 231; cruised Long Island Sound, 105, 121, 169; to: Jonathan Trumbull, 104, 121, 169, 618-19, 766, 850-51; mentioned, 47, 121n., 201, 282-83, 316, 410, 583, 636, 668-87, 695-96, 712, 791, 909, 911, 970, 1007, 1085, 1112, 1143, 1156, 1271 (*Defence*)
- Hardy, —: 1106
- Hardy, John: 32
- Hardy, Joseph: 677
- Hardy, Joseph (Capt., Continental Marines): 736
- Hare Island, Quebec: 155
- Hargisdes, William (Capt.): 1022 (*Charlotte*)
- Harland, William: 1052
- Harlequin*, Maryland Privateer Schooner: 551, 551n., 607n., 739, 739n., 819 (William Woolsey)
- Harlequin*, brig: captured, 1271, 1271n., 1302, 1303n., (John Goodwin)
- Harley, Robert (Capt.): 648 (*Endeavor*)
- Harman, Francis (Capt.): 112 (*Prince of Piedmont*)
- Harmood, Harry (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Harney, — (Capt.): 488
- Harwood, William: 1315
- Harper, Daniel: 728
- Harper, John: 194
- Harr, Jonathan (Capt.): 648 (*Betsey*)
- Harraden, Jonathan (Lt., Massachusetts Navy): 357
- Harriman, — (Capt.): 750
- Harrincourt, Chevalier de: 1146
- Harrington, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Harriot*, British Packet: captured by *Liberty*, 395-96, 490-91; mentioned, 22 (Weymes Orrock)
- Harriot, brig: captured by *Hawke*, 330
- Harris, George: 376
- Harris, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 150, 1357
- Harris, Josiah (Lt., R.N.): 268, 268n., 421-22
- Harris, Thomas: 11, 947n.
- Harris, William: 1271-72
- Harrison*, Washington's Fleet Armed Schooner: captured: *Polly* and *Industry*, 304n., 621-22, 622n., 962n. (William Coit)
- Harrison, Benjamin (Col.): appointed to Board of War and Ordnance, 512; prisoner exchange committee, 992; Committee of Secret Correspondence, 554; mentioned, 361, 855, 874, 897, 923, 1288
- Harrison, Benjamin, Jr: to: Robert Morris, 822; Willing, Morris & Company 138-39, 417, 552, 956
- Harrison, Charles: 1149
- Harrison, Gilbert (Capt.): 574-75, 1124, 1124n. (*St. John*)
- Harrison John: 996
- Harrison, Joseph: 1300
- Harrison, Joseph W.: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 1296
- Harrison, Richard: to: Count d'Argout, 1141; Maryland Council of Safety, 555-56, 1004; Francis Speke, 95; Virginia Committee of Safety, 540, 1166-67; from: Committee of Secret Correspondence, 361; Maryland Council of Safety, 955-56; Secret Committee, 361; mentioned, 400, 554, 653, 1064, 1225n., 1296n.
- Harrison, Richard (Lt., Continental Marines): 736-37
- Harrison, Robert (Maj. Maryland Militia): 885
- Harrison, Robert H. (Lt. Col., Continental Army): to: Thomas Cregier, 33; Benjamin Tupper, 92; Artemas Ward, 1022
- Hart, — (Capt.): 730
- Hart, Isaac: 678
- Hart, John: 912
- Hart, Richard: to: William Whipple, 280; mentioned, 1033
- Harten, Thomas: 302
- Hartfield*, British Transport: 3, 976 (Henry Chads)
- Hartford, Conn.: 181, 201, 271, 315, 409-10, 602, 640, 660, 733, 852, 872, 1304
- Hartley, Thomas (Lt. Col., Continental Army): Journal: 108-09; to: Benedict Arnold, 1009-10; mentioned, 892, 1010n.
- Hartnett, Cornelius: from: Richard Ellis, 964; Robert Williams, 278; mentioned, 979
- Hartwell, Broderick (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Boyne*)
- Hartwell, Francis (Lt., R.N.): 1354
- Hartwick, John: 124
- Harvey, — (Capt.): 648 (*Union*)
- Harvey [Hervey, Hervy], Henry (Capt., R.N.): at Point Platon, 225; at Richelieu Rapids, 244; en route Sorel, 763; concerning Trois Rivières action, 469; to: Charles Douglas, 467-69, 558; from: Guy Carleton, 613; mentioned, 59, 291, 421, 433, 748-49, 1364 (*Martin*)
- Harvey, John: 828, 1070
- Harvey, John (Capt., R.N.): 1366 (*Speedwell*)
- Harvey, William: 912, 914
- Harwood, Nicholas: 174
- Harwood, Peter (Capt., Continental Army): 233, 272
- Harwood, Thomas: 1235

- Haselit, William: 30, 728
Haskell, Robert (Capt.): 55 (*Dove*)
Haslet, John (Col., Continental Army): **to**: Caesar Rodney, 79; mentioned, 513-14
Haster, John: 816n.
Haskell, Robert (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Hornet*)
Hatch, Harris: 1257
Hatch, Nathaniel: 87
Hatcher, Gideon: 1249
Hathaway, John (Capt.): 495n. (*Resolution*)
Hathaway, Paul: 527
Hats, James: 427
Havana, Cuba: 234, 322, 407, 428n., 449n., 554, 888, 1303n., 1340, 1344, 1348-51
Haverhill, Mass.: 358
Haverstraw Bay, N.Y.: 1102, 1124-25, 1188, 1212
Hawke, HM Sloop: Master's log: 354-55, 673; in West Indies, 329, 367, 869, 1255, 1317, 1363; **captured**: *Cleopatra*, 673, 1254; *Harriot*, *Elliot*, *Fairhaven*, 330-31, 354-55; *Two Brothers*, 355; *William*, 673, 1254; mentioned, 110, 145, 368, 633, 722-23 (Robert P. Cooper)
Hawke, HM Schooner Tender: libeled, 493-94 (John Wallace)
Hawke, schooner: captured by *Cerberus*, 346, 346n., 937n. (John Clarkson)
Hawke, schooner: 754 (Daniel Adams)
Hawker, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1368
Hawkey, William (Lt., R.N.): 1354
Hawkhurst, —: 683
Hawkins, Daniel: 360-62
Hawkins, James: 1310
Hawkins, Josias: 1146
Hawley, David (Capt.): 168-69 (*Sally*)
Hawley, David (Lt., Connecticut Navy): 1027
Hawley, Joseph: **to**: John Hancock, 120-21; mentioned, 121n., 181
Hawley, Samuel: 104-05, 105n.
Hawxhurst [Hauxhurst], William: 202
Hay, A. Hawkes, (Col., New York Militia): **to**: George Washington, 1212-13; mentioned, 1039, 1188
Hay, William (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Alarm*)
Hayden, Uriah (Capt.): 121, 410, 624
Hayne, Isaac: **from**: Richard Hutson, 279, 442-43, 721-22
Haynes, — (Lt., R.N.): 558, 749
Haynes, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 1358
Hays, Udney: 1009-10
Hayward, Thomas: **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 742
Hayward, William: 257
Hayzen, Ezekiel: 32
Haz, —: 1280
Hazard, HM Sloop: 1366 (James Orrok)
Hazard, John (Capt., Continental Navy): concerning court martial, 64-65, 151, 200, 319, 425; **to**: Esek Hopkins, 64
Hazelton, Hamilton: 414
Hazelwood, John (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): concerning chevaux de frise, 550; concerning fireships, 456, 549, 669, 1169-70; **from**: New York Provincial Convention, 1244; mentioned, 16, 78, 172, 339, 339n., 924, 1212
Hazen, William: 765, 932
Hazlehurst, Isaac: 994
Hazlewood, Thomas: 1273
Head, Jonathan: 640
Heard, Nathaniel (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 893, 974, 1233, 1245
Heart of Oak, North Carolina Privateer Sloop: 778, 964 (George Dennison)
Heath, James: 30
Heath, William (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 734-35, 873, 893, 1041, 1158, 1214
Heath, William (Lt. R.N.): 1365
Heavans, Thomas: 923
Hebb, Vernon: 859
Hefferman, William (Capt.): 697n. (*None-such*)
Helena, Brigantine: 1022
Helms, —: *See* Thomas Nelves
Hemah, Henery: 30, 728
Hemmings, William (Lt., R.N.): 1359
Hemrick, Ashbel: 220
Henderson, Alexander (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 127, 565, 649, 714, 858, 1162 (*Bull Dog*)
Henderson, Daniel (Lt., Continental Marines): 736
Henderson, William: 759
Hendricks, James: **to**: Andrew Lewis, 222-23, 755-56; mentioned, 777
Hendricks Point, N.Y.: 920
Henery, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1353
Henley, snow: 1142
Hennessy, John (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 857 (*Arnold*)
Henry, Virginia Navy Row Galley: fitted out, 405, 405n., 670, 671n., 862, 862n., 938, 938n., 1140 (Robert Tompkins)
Henry, — (Capt.): 374
Henry, James: 1311
Henry, Patrick (Gov., Va.): 487-89, 1090
Henry and Esther, British Transport: 3, 395 (Nellis)
Hepburn, Stacy: 1046, 1046n.
Herbert, Argyl (Lt., Virginia Navy): 386, 1050
Herbert, Caleb: 416
Herbert, John: 342, 499
Herbert, Reuben: 416
Herbert, Thomas (Lt., Virginia Navy): 755, 1299
Herinton, Abraham: 678
Hero, Virginia Navy Row Galley: fitted out, 463, 500, 862, 862n., 1249 (George Muter)
Hero, Sloop: 1238-39 (Thomas Mumford)
Hervey, — (Capt.): 78
Hesse, Germany: troops, 6, 99, 313, 384, 834, 918, 942, 966-68, 973, 1062, 1121, 1215, 1217, 1261, 1262, 1309

- Hester*, brig: captured by *Weazel*, 1254 (John Marshall)
- Hester*, sloop: 123, 232, 370-71, 1244
- Hetty*, Pennsylvania Navy Sloop: 858 (Henry Hoover)
- Hetty*, brig: 340 (Donald Mole)
- Hetty*, sloop: captured by *Asia*, 212-13 (John Hortwick)
- Hetty*, snow: 1219
- Hewes, Joseph (Continental Congress): concerning North Carolina defense, 977-80; appointed member of prisoner exchange committee, 13; concerning *Virginia*, 348, 737, 879, 1192; **to**: Samuel Johnston, 977-80; Samuel Purviance, Jr., 348, 737, 879, 1192; **from**: Samuel Johnston, 223; John Paul Jones, 151-53; Samuel Purviance, Jr., 1246-47; mentioned, 35, 51, 138, 361, 454, 532, 923
- Hewes, Josiah: 467
- Hewitts Head, Mass.: 615
- Hews, John: 914
- Hewson, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Heyliger, Abraham (Gov., St. Eustatius): concerning capture of Philadelphia sloop, 41, 96-97, 132, 945-46; **to**: John Colpoys, 41; James Young, 96-97; **from**: John Colpoys, 41-42; James Young, 178-80
- Heyshan, William: 994
- Hibbert, Thomas: 631
- Hibernia*, brig: 212-13 (Samuel Avery)
- Hickey, Thomas: 662n., 734, 734n.
- Hicks, — (of New York): 1011
- Hicks, John: 909
- Hicks, Philip: 1127, 1129-30
- Hicks, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1362
- Higgans, Francis: 912
- Higgins, Samuel (Lt., Massachusetts Navy): 426
- High, George: 1311
- Highlands [of Never Sink], N.J.: 816-17
- Hill, —: 1178
- Hill, Duncan (Capt.): **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 320, 320n.; mentioned, 288 (*Dolphin*)
- Hill, Henry: 738
- Hill, Hugh (Capt.): 118, 118n. (*Dove*)
- Hill, James: 160, 247, 247n.
- Hill, James (of Virginia): 534
- Hill, Joseph: 592
- Hill, Whitmill: 926-27
- Hill, William: 1315
- Hill & Marot: 953
- Hill Point, N.Y.: 896
- Hillegas, Michael: **from**: Josiah Smith, Jr., 94-95, 480
- Hills, John (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Hillsborough*: 538
- Hinchinbrook*, HM Schooner: Journal: 785; at Cape Fear, 110-111; destroyed American vessels, 197; at St. Augustine, 111, 197, 949, 1024; **captured**: *Liberty*, 785; mentioned, 211, 1362 (Alexander Ellis)
- Hinckley, John: 951
- Hinckley, Samuel (Capt.): 331 (*Nancy*)
- Hind*, HMS: destroyed American vessels, 197; escorted Jamaican convoy, 867-69, at St. Augustine, 197; in West Indies, 329, 367, 1355; **captured**: *Speedwell*, 1254; mentioned, 633, 722-23 (Henry Bryne)
- Hindman, James (Capt., Independent Maryland Company): **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 775-76; mentioned, 1049
- Hindman, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Hinman, Elisha (Lt., Continental Navy): **from**: Esek Hopkins, 63; mentioned, 451n., 546, 598, 622-24, 708n., 752, 768, 769-70, 788, 934n., 1057, 1230-31, 1272, 1304 (*Cabot*)
- Hinman, John: 1231
- Hinson, Cornelius: 146
- Hispaniola: 104, 213, 222, 407, 569, 586, 630-31, 679, 680n., 747, 1082, 1143, 1221, 1238, 1254
- Hitch, John (Capt.): 508n. (*Success*)
- Hitchborn, Benjamin: 215, 378
- Hoare, William (Capt.): 1180 (*Nathaniel and Elizabeth*)
- Hobart, —: 1083
- Hobart, Enoch: 994
- Hobb's Hole [Tappahannock, Va.]: 19, 463
- Hodge, Andrew, Jr.: 994
- Hodge, James (Capt.): 1026 (*Zachariah Bayley*)
- Hodge, Michael: 281
- Hodge, William **from**: Secret Committee, 307-09; mentioned, 901n.
- Hodges, —: 372
- Hodgson, John: 656
- Hodgson, Robert: 538
- Hoff's [Hough's] Neck [Thumb], Mass.: 136, 509, 545, 562, 582
- Hog Neck, N.Y.: 124, 232
- Hogan, James: 1311
- Hoge, Jonathan: 287, 533
- Hogg, William: 1266n.
- Hoisington, Joab (Maj., New York Rangers): **from**: John Sullivan, 891
- Holden, Jeremiah: 1069
- Holden, John: 911
- Holland: trade source, 198, 223, 305, 338, 1253, 1314; mentioned, 96, 179, 180, 369, 385, 400, 763
- Holland Straits, Md.: 1296
- Holliday, Anthony: 593
- Holliday, John (Lt., Continental Army): **to**: Nathanael Greene, 295
- Hollingsworth, Jesse: **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 1029-30, 1079-80; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 534; mentioned, 237, 534, 754, 754n., 792, 818, 1030n., 1054, 1079-80, 1080n.

- Hollingsworth, Levi: procured cannon, 51, 380, 380n., 510, 511n., 527, 566, 588, 588n., 602, 707, 938; concerning Philadelphia defense, 186; to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 186; from: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 320; mentioned, 166, 184-85, 271
- Hollingsworth, Thomas: 126, 953
- Holloway, John (Lt., R.N.): 1372
- Holloway, John: 514
- Hollwell, Benjamin: 832
- Hollyday, James: 236
- Holmes, Elnat: 393
- Holmes, John: 393
- Holmes, Samuel: 232
- Holmes, William: 364
- Holmes' Hole, Mass.: 1302, 1302n.
- Holms, Adam: 495, 511
- Holp, John: 914
- Holt, William: 1220n.
- Holton, Samuel: 392, 448, 1227
- Home, Roddam (Lt., R.N.): 1364
- Honduras, Gulf of: 74, 522, 899, 993
- Honga River, Md.: 886
- Honyman, James: 563
- Hood, Alexander (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Catherine*)
- Hood, Arthur (Lt., R.N.): 1355
- Hood, Samuel (Capt., R.N.): 1368 (*Marlborough*)
- Hooe, Richard: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 1235; mentioned, 95, 557, 718
- Hooper, Henry (Brig. Gen., Maryland Militia): to: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 1296; from: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65
- Hooper Island, Md.: 996
- Hooper Strait, Md.: 885-86, 996, 1296
- Hoo's Ferry, Va.: 1183
- Hoover, Henry (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 858 (*Hetty*)
- Hope*, HM Sloop [formerly *Sea Nymph*]: Master's log: 231, 436, 492 525-26, 850n.; at Boston, 136, 136n., 164, 229, 492, 507, 507n., 524-26, 578, 579n., 949; escorted transports, 833, 943; arrived at Halifax, 725; rerated sloop, 158; captured: *Resolution*, 231; mentioned, 117n., 1360 (George Dawson)
- Hope*, British Ordnance Storeship: captured, 133n., 134-36, 141-42, 142n., 157, 159, 159n., 160n., 161-62, 162n., 216, 265, 268, 268n., 272, 384, 385n., 421-22 422n., 427-28, 428n., 849, 850n., 909n.; condemned, 358, 908; disposition, 1152-53; ordnance stores on board, 133, 216-217, 284, 394, 434, 683, 683n., 850; mentioned, 283, 428n., 490n., 636, 636n., 1071, 1071n., 1152 (Alexander Lumsdale)
- Hope*, British Transport: at Quebec, 4, 225
- Hope*, sloop: 1175-76, 1176n. (George Cuzens)
- Hope*, ship: 648 (George Curwin)
- Hope, Charles (Lt., R.N.): at Charleston, 671-72, 998; mentioned, 609, 1362 (*Friendship*)
- Hope, George: 500
- Hope, Robert: 1311
- Hope Island, R.I.: 169
- Hopewell, Hugh, Jr.: 1066, 1080, 1119
- Hopkins, Caleb (Capt.): 1177n. (*George*)
- Hopkins, D.: 392
- Hopkins, Esek (Commo., Continental Navy): concerning need for admiralty court at New London, 305; on status of *Alfred*, 199-200; concerning cannon seized at New Providence, 35, 50, 90, 185, 199, 320; 380-81, 424, 511n., 527, 603, 623, 923, 923n., 1056, 1057n., 1304; concerning *Annabella* and *George*, 599; concerning *Crawford* and *Oxford*, 638; concerning disposition of Continental Navy vessels, 200, 425-26, 622-23; concerning misconduct charges, 512, 528-31, 638-39, 751n., 768; orders from Continental Congress, 185, 205, 1045; recommended officers, 623-24; to: Nicholas Biddle, 63, 585, 599-600; John Bradford, 599; John Collins, 184; John Foster, 676-77; Nathanael Greene, 638; Hoysteed Hacker, 527, 993; John Hancock, 199-200; Elisha Hinman, 63; Stephen Hopkins, 424-26; John Paul Jones, 28, 472, 509, 599; Marine Committee, 622-23; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 305, 380; Dudley Saltonstall, 380-81; Walter Spooner, 184-85; Jonathan Trumbull, 185; George Washington, 63, 200; Abraham Whipple, 436, 566, 638-39; from: Nicholas Biddle, 183, 788, 1180; John Bradford, 750-51; Hoysteed Hacker, 600; John Hancock, 50, 528-30; John Hazard, 64; Kenneth McCloud, 294-95; Marine Committee, 35, 51; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 51-53; Alpheus Rice, 185; Thomas Richardson, 602; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 185-86, 295, 510; Thomas Shaw, 727; Abraham Whipple, 472; mentioned, 62, 103, 121, 123, 152, 153, 153n., 165-67, 214, 223, 269, 270-71, 290, 319, 371, 378, 385, 408, 409n., 412, 413n., 437, 451, 509n., 529*, 564-66, 565n., 575, 575n., 624n., 625-26, 633, 633n., 636, 639-40, 643, 751n., 771, 789, 850, 911-13, 972n., 993n., 1008n., 1092, 1099, 1115, 1154, 1229, 1281
- Hopkins, John: 1298
- Hopkins, John (Capt.): 1254 (*King of Barra*)
- Hopkins, John Burroughs (Capt., Continental Navy): appointed to *Warren*, 397, 665; mentioned, 28, 268-69, 381n., 425, 497, 622, 1197 (*Cabot*; *Warren*)
- Hopkins, Rufus: 971
- Hopkins, Stephen (Continental Congress): from: Nicholas Cooke, 1097; Esek Hopkins, 424-26; mentioned, 62, 172, 282, 454, 713, 971, 980, 1029, 1196
- Hopkins, William: 624
- Hopkins, William (Lt.): 1281
- Hopkins, William (Capt., Continental Navy): 1099 (*Providence*)
- Hopkins Island, Md.: 885, 1296
- Hopkinson, Francis: 1045

- Hornet*, HM Sloop: 1372 (Robert Haswell)
Hornet, Continental Navy Sloop: at Cape May, 277-78, 277n., 339, 415, 459n.; mentioned, 13, 36, 92, 194, 195n., 285, 298-99, 341, 341n., 348, 361-62, 429, 429n., 454, 924, 981n. (William Hallock)
Horn's Point, Md.: 754-55, 775
Horry, Peter (Col., Continental Army): 779
Hortwick, John (Capt.): 212 (*Hetty*)
Hoskins, Nathaniel: 887
Hosmer, Titus: 47, 601
Hotchkys, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1357
Hotham, William (Commo., R.N.): arrived at Halifax, 942, 959, 966-68; mentioned, 690, 975, 1217, 1358
Hotty, John: 677
Hound, HM Sloop: 1373 (James Robertson)
House, George: 624
Houshold, William: 678
Houston, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 37, 128, 481, 565, 649, 858 (*Experiment*)
Howard, Christopher: 1052
Howard, Francis: 232
Howard, John: 393
Howard, William: 1311
Howe, Banister: 1140
Howe, John: 909
Howe, Lord [Richard Howe, 4th Viscount Howe] (V. Adm., R.N.): appointed to North American command, 60, 635; concerning declaration of Lord Howe, 634-35, 1075-76, 1144, 1180, 1239; concerning Declaration of Independence, 1261; dispatches, 1076-77; arrival at Halifax, 634-36, 725, 959, 966, 1107; instructions to fleet, 1060-62; sailed for New York, 917, 936, 962-63, 973, 987, 988, 1011, 1027; orders from, 503-06, 506n., 1167-69; Shulldham's request refused, 1063n.; arrival at Staten Island, 1038, 1040, 1042-45, 1089, 1089n.; concerning Sullivan's Island defeat, 1261-62; letter to Washington refused, 1062-63, 1063n., 1073, 1117, 1216; to: Charles Douglas, 503-06; Andrew Snape Hamond, 1044; Philip Stephens, 690-91, 1261-62; George Washington 1062-63; John Wentworth, 633-34; from: Marriot Arbuthnot, 833-35, 942-43; Nicholas Cooke, 1239-40; Molyneux Shulldham, 1063; mentioned, 74, 176, 280, 390, 445, 473, 491, 509n., 632*, 658, 691n., 703, 703n., 719-20, 735, 743, 743n., 804n., 838, 841, 917, 1024, 1060, 1090n., 1111, 1144, 1144n., 1151n., 1177, 1233, 1261, 1262, 1350, 1357
Howe, Robert (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): at Sullivan's Island, 903, 1160; to: Chairman, North Carolina Council of Safety, 822; mentioned, 80, 300
Howe, Tyringham (Capt., R.N.): returned to England, 22, 87; mentioned, 214, 976, 1359 (*Glasgow*)
Howe, William (Maj. Gen., British Army): on board *Eagle*, 1038, 1042, 1044, 1059, 1060, 1062; on board *Greyhound*, 770, 789, 837-38, 853-55, 909, 918-19, 935, 935n.; appointed General, 280, 947; appointed peace commissioner, 635; declaration of, 1075-76; evacuated Boston, 509; at Halifax, 982-83; departed Halifax, 445-46, 451-52, 469, 750, 966; at New York, 923, 1350; general strategy in North America, 1261; letter to Washington refused, 1103, 1103n., 1158, 1158n.; to: George Germain, 962; Molyneux Shulldham, 245; from: Henry Clinton, 144-45; Archibald Campbell, 619-21; mentioned, 22, 23, 40, 59, 110, 111, 131, 141, 149, 245n., 325-27, 332, 346, 375, 390, 422-23, 423n., 445, 446n., 504, 560, 567, 583, 634, 658n., 690-91, 703, 720, 734, 768, 800n., 804n., 833, 854*, 879, 887, 916, 936, 939-41, 946, 950, 969, 976, 987, 1011, 1026, 1028, 1077, 1090, 1107, 1144n., 1151, 1176, 1217, 1309
Howell, James: 212
Howell, Samuel: 93, 499, 605
Howith, Robert: 1248, 1296
Howorth, John (Lt., R.N.): 1357
Hubbard, —: 358-59
Hubbard, James: 670, 862
Hubbard, Russell: 1007, 1230
Hubbel, Ebenezer: 283
Hudson, Charles (Capt., R.N.): 229, 280, 428, 628, 774, 818, 841, 901, 825, 948, 1104, 1182, 1261, 1357 (*Orpheus*)
Hudson, Jonathan: 341
Hudson River: defenses, 590, 1116; convoy of *Phoenix* and *Rose*, 1038, 1040-41, 1043, 1058, 1059, 1073-75, 1088-89, 1124-25, 1131, 1157, 1169-71, 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215, 1229, 1232, 1240-45, 1260-61, 1273, 1284-85; map, 1200-01*; navigational obstructions, 359, 734; mentioned, 187, 191, 232, 307, 681, 975, 1062, 1211
Hudson River Valley: 1243*
Hue, Philip (Lt., R.N.): 1370
Huger, Francis (Capt., Continental Army): 432-33, 443, 806
Huger, Isaac (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 863
Huggard, William: 1311
Hughes, —: 348, 404, 775, 1145
Hughes, — (of New York): 1211, 1308
Hughes, Edward (Commo., R.N.): 1353
Hughes, Elias: 980-81
Hughes, Hugh: 815, 973, 1117
Hughes, Samuel: to: Samuel Purviance, Jr., 1182
Hughes, William: 728
Hull, — (Col.): 1274
Hume, George (Lt., R.N.): 1370
Hume, Robert (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 128, 649, 714, 858 (*Ranger*)
Humphrey, Clem: 195
Humphreys, Charles: 287, 533

- Humphreys, James: 276-77
 Humphreys, Joshua: 172, 923-24, 1018-20
 Humphreys, Nathaniel: 124
 Humphreys, Owen: 34n.
 Hunn, John (Capt.): 882 (*Security*)
 Hunt, Anthony (Capt., R.N.): 110, 112, 157, 224, 229, 373, 374, 799, 800, 949, 997, 1001, 1024, 1363 (*Sphynx; Active*)
 Hunt, Daniel: 828
 Hunt, William: to: Elbridge Gerry, 141
 Hunter, HM Sloop: Journal: 116; carried dispatches to England, 85, 102, 116, 747-48; mentioned, 100, 227, 230, 950, 1361 (Thomas Mackenzie)
 Hunter, —: 813
 Hunter, David: 650-51
 Hunter, David, Jr.: 651
 Hunter, James: 1120, 1120n., 1207, 1220n., 1297
 Hunter, John: 1022
 Hunter, John (Capt.): 813-14, 890, 890n. (*Rover*)
 Hunter, John (Lt., British Army): 40
 Hunter, John, Jr.: 776-77
 Hunter, William (Lt.): 1315
 Hunter, William (Lt., R.N.): 1362 (*Gaspee*)
 Hunters, James: 1051
 Huntington, N.Y.: 262, 661, 789, 790
 Huntington, Andrew: 1281; from: Jedediah Huntington, 48, 202
 Huntington, Benjamin: 394, 410, 872, 911
 Huntington, Jabez (Col.): from: Connecticut Council of Safety, 1281; Jedediah Huntington, 1245; mentioned, 47, 315, 316
 Huntington, Jedediah (Col., Continental Army): to: Andrew Huntington, 48, 202; Jabez Huntington, 1245
 Huntington, Joshua: 1025n.
 Huntington, Samuel: 13, 35, 51, 271, 993
 Huntington and Company: 1155
 Hunt's Hill, Mass: 581
 Hurbert, Francis: 1310
 Hurbert, William: 1311
 Hurlbutt, Daniel: 915
 Hustie, James: 1310
 Hutcheson, Francis (Maj., British Army): concerning Canadian Campaign, 61-62, 212-14; concerning New Providence expedition, 62; to: Frederick Haldimand, 61, 62, 212-14, 390, 1010-13, 1262; mentioned, 1014n.
 Hutchings, James: 629
 Hutchings, John: 820, 1195n.
 Hutchinson, Thomas (Royal Gov., Mass.): 547, 725
 Hutson, Richard: to: Isaac Hayne, 279, 442-43, 721-22; Thomas Hutson, 417-19, 841-44
 Hutson, Thomas: from: Richard Hutson, 417-19, 842-44
 Hutt, John (Lt., R.N.): 1358
 Hutting, Ebenezer: 551, 592
 Hyannis, Mass.: 43
 Hyde, Ezekiel: 77
 Hyde County, N.C.: 479
 Hyers, — (Capt., Rhode Island Navy): 1178, 1180n. (*Washington*)
 Hylton, John (Capt.): 474, 495n., 872, 873n., 1241 (*Betsy and Polly*)
 Hynds, William: 541
 Hyndson, Anthony: 1310
 Iggulden, Edward (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Impressment: 379-70, 549, 659, 723
 Inches, Henderson: from: John Langdon, 161
 Independence, Massachusetts Navy Brigantine: fitted out, 103; stores for, 696, 1096; mentioned, 889, 1226 (Simeon Sampson)
 Independence, New York Privateer Sloop: 1103 (Thomas Truxtun)
 Independence sloop: Journal: 1301-03 (Jabez Whipple)
 Independence: John Adams on, 338-39; Carolinians mood on, 30, 313; "Common Sense" published, 832; Continental Congress voting on, 900*; Declaration of, frontispiece*, 265, 841, 841n., 855, 874, 897-99, 918, 923, 947, 969, 977, 979-80, 988-89, 992-93, 1028, 1044, 1057, 1073, 1077, 1125, 1141, 1177, 1261, 1262n., 1345; England should acknowledge, 48; Benjamin Franklin on, 272; Declaration of, sent to George Germain, 1314; John Langdon on, 560; Richard Henry Lee on, 49; Marylanders mood on, 313; disbelief of Maryland Council of Safety, 431; Massachusetts in favor of, 450; Robert Morris on, 383-84; Stephen Parker on, 44-45; rattlesnake proper symbol for, 56-57; Virginia declared, 313, 757, 1141; mentioned, 80-81, 293, 296, 704, 1179*
 Independent Point, N.Y.: 1284
 Indians: British use of: with John Burgoyne 1062; forced to fight Continentals, 701; in Canadian Campaign, 227, 231, 243-44, 260, 1198; few have joined, 731; mentioned, 613, 891-92, 936, 1215; Continental use of: in Canadian Campaign, 838; at St. Johns, 834, 1301; under Francis Shaw, 1238; mentioned, 253; Continental Commissioners of Indian Affairs; 1029; Micmacs: 1301; Six Nations Conference: 284; mentioned: 205, 271-72, 568, 614, 748, 753, 835n., 873, 876, 917
 Indian River, Del.: 364, 457, 482, 607, 650, 669
 Industry, schooner: 118 (Francis Butler)
 Industry, schooner: 304n., 621-22, 622n., 962n. (Charles Coffin)
 Industry, schooner: 113 (Nehemiah Taylor)
 Industry, schooner: 606, 606n.
 Industry, sloop: 212-213 (William Roach)
 Industry, snow: 291-292 (James Furse)
 Inflexible, HMS: 1036* 1185, 1266n. (John Schank)

- Ingersol, Andrew: 638
 Inglefield, John (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Inglis, Charles: 1240n.
 Ingraham, D., Jr.: to: Samuel P. Savage, 141
 Ingraham, Edward: 911
 Ingram, James: 777
 Inman, —: 87
 Intelligence reports, British: concerning Ephraim Anderson, 1017n.; concerning Boston, 141, 696; concerning Canadian Campaign, 657; concerning attempt to burn Lord Dunmore's Fleet, 57-58; given by John Goodrich, 488; concerning American gunpowder trade, 61; concerning British ships taken off Mantanzas, 154-55; concerning Americans on Mississippi River, 196; concerning Continental Navy, 61; concerning Negro revolt in Jamaica, 785; concerning New York, 1215-16; concerning siege of Quebec, 20-21; Thomas Slater refused to give, 479; concerning United States, 1044; mentioned, 174n., 176
 Intelligence reports, Continental: concerning Amboy, 1233; concerning Block Island Sound, 788; cruises from Boston, 5; concerning Canadian Campaign, 119, 355, 390, 408, 1010, 1284; concerning Chesapeake Bay, 173, 885-85; from Jonathan Clarke, 188; James Furse's denial of any, 335; concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 263, 349, 349n.; concerning British frigate off Georgia, 424; concerning Halifax, 169; concerning capture of *Hope*, 283; concerning Howe's Fleet, 319, 770, 987; concerning William Howe, 451-52, 789, 851, 853; concerning Hudson River, 1072-73, 1213; concerning Loyalists in Delaware, 513; concerning Nantasket Roads, 198; concerning New York, 750; concerning *Otter* and *Eilbeck*, 173; concerning prisoners held by British, 175; concerning Sandy Hook, 381-83, 836; concerning declaration of war between Spain and Portugal, 1111; *Spy's* observations, 1231; concerning Sullivans Island, 365; *Swift* to procure, 198, 392; mentioned, 168-69, 223, 853, 917
 Ipswich, Conn.: 264
 Ipswich, Mass.: 104, 159, 161, 542, 1110n., 1196
 Ireland: Privy Council, 1031-32; mentioned, 56, 142, 227, 314, 395, 606, 606n., 748, 813, 830, 867, 869-70, 870n., 960, 1075-76, 1177, 1255, 1267, 1308, 1366
 Irvine, —: 61
 Irvine, [Irvine], William (Col., Continental Army): going to Canada with regiment, 231; in New York, 231; captured, 434n., 693, 1315
 Irving, Charles: 537
 Isaac-Cape, Nova Scotia: 851
 Isabella, British Transport: 4, 1168 (William Clarke)
 Isis, HMS: *Brunswick* and lake fleet manned from, 762-63, 1208n.; at Quebec, 85-86, 99-100, 155, 156n., 197, 225-27, 747, 762, 835, 909, 950, 1168; mentioned, 20-22, 61, 97n., 102, 260, 291, 749, 762-63, 1360 (Charles Douglas)
 Isle aux Noix, Quebec: Continental Army at, 614, 731; fortification on, 700*; shipbuilding at, 1010; mentioned, 43, 389, 733, 749, 892, 1108
 Isle La Motte, Vt.: 557, 641, 892, 1009
 Isle of Shoals, N.H.: 229, 423
 Jackelen, Francis: 1311
 Jackell Island: *See* Jekyll Island
 Jackson, George: from: Molyneux Shuldham, 59; mentioned, 156, 158, 177, 673n.
 Jackson, George W.: 1129
 Jackson, Hall: 560
 Jackson, John: 1129-31
 Jackson, John: on *Columbus*, 678
 Jackson, John: recommended for surgeon on *Raleigh*, 160, 265, 333, 523; appointed, 705
 Jackson, Samuel: 393
 Jackson, William: 725
 Jackson, William: appointed to *Isis*, 260
 Jacobs, — (Capt.): 847
 Jacobs, John: 402
 Jacobs, Maximilian (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Amazon*)
 Jacques Cartier, Quebec: 43, 99
 Jagger, — (Capt.): 855, 1273 (*Gilbert and John*)
 Jamaica: British vessels at, 594-95, 1354; conditions, 517-22, 1195; letter from, 595; people forbidden to buy gunpowder, 1222-23; Negroes to revolt, 785; mentioned, 82, 154, 176-77, 210, 224, 246, 290, 328, 354, 379, 380n., 385-86, 407, 410, 410n., 427, 428n., 429, 448, 450-51, 480, 497, 507, 537-39, 580, 586, 665, 771, 785, 804n., 832, 850, 882, 884n., 887-88, 960, 969, 997, 1006, 1021, 1073, 1083, 1110, 1120, 1121n., 1177-78, 1180, 1185, 1267, 1270, 1304 *See also* Clark Gayton; Basil Keith
 Jamaica Gazette: 832
 Jamaica Packet, brigantine: 648 (Benjamin Wickes)
 James, sloop: 140, 159n., 511 (Richard Puller)
 James, —: 999, 1003
 James, Bartholomew: Journal: 90, 444-45, 919-20
 James, David: 1315
 James, Edward (Capt.): from: Andrew Snape Hamond, 462-63 (*Ranger*)
 James, John: *See* John Emmes
 James, Josiah (Lt., Continental Navy): Journal: 473
 James, Richard (Capt.): 276-77, 415, 429, 648 (*Champion*)
 James, William (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 James Island, S.C.: 964
 James River, Va.: Dunmore's Fleet in, 321; to be examined, 342, 593; magazine designated

- 1220; munitions for, 1297; vessels in, 477, 956, 1067; mentioned, 139, 223, 240, 405, 416, 442, 553, 686, 688n., 755, 902, 1220n.
- Jameson, —: 83
- Jameson & Co. (of Virginia): 1135
- Jamestown Va.: 386, 686–88, 688n., 720, 1147
- Jamieson, —: 1251
- Jane [formerly *Minerva*], brig: captured 6–7, 88, 88n., 252n., 508n.; mentioned, 46n., 161, 251, 508, 849, 850n. (James Fulton)
- Janways, Joseph: 26
- Jarvis, John (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Foudroyant*)
- Jarvis, John (Lt., R.N.): 1353
- Jasper, William: 805, 927–28
- Jauncey, Joseph (Capt.): 586 (*Charming Peggy*)
- Jay, John (Col., New York Militia): concerning defensive preparations, 1040, 1211–12, 1229; from: William Duer, 1169–71; Robert Livingston, 190–91; mentioned, 62, 361, 454, 1088, 1212n., 1244
- Jefferson, Thomas: from: Edmund Pendleton, 240, 342; Edmund Randolph 699; mentioned, 241*, 296
- Jeffries, Aaron (Lt., Virginia Navy): 1195, 1207
- Jeffries, Adam: 1140
- Jeffries, John: 81
- Jekyll [Jackell, Jokell] Island, Ga.: 328, 929, 942
- Jenckes, — (Capt.): 1026
- Jenifer, —: 557, 718
- Jenifer, Daniel of St. Thomas: from: Archibald Buchanan, 1193, 1274; George Montagu, 740; John Page, 1068–69; Dr. U. Scott, 404; Thomas Smyth, 1206; George Wells, 884; John West, 1137–38; mentioned, 740, 775, 793, 819, 866, 1092
- Jenks, Thomas, Jr.: 287, 533
- Jenkins, — (Capt.): 855
- Jenkins, Lemuel (Capt.): 113 (*Sally*)
- Jenkins, Samuel: 656
- Jennett, Green: 1311
- Jennings, —: 1313
- Jennings, John: 541
- Jennings, John: member of Bermuda Assembly, 828
- Jennings, Michael: 727
- Jennison, William: 294, 381n., 856, 856n.
- Jenny: 10
- Jenny, British Transport: 110, 112, 1172–73 (William Pigg)
- Jenny, ship: 251, 251n., 252n., 470 (William Foster)
- Jerry's Point, N.H.: 265
- Jersey, HM Hospital Ship: 834, 959–60, 1358 (William Halsted)
- Jinnings, R.: 1157
- Jinnings, Dr. W.: 913
- Job, Hugh: 716
- John, Dunmore's Fleet Armed Sloop: 685, 1173 (Witworth)
- John, schooner: 95, 555, 718, 792–93, 955, 1235 (Francis Speake)
- John, ship: 810 (Rogers)
- John, sloop: 75–76 (William Chase)
- John & Christopher, British Transport: 367
- John & Joseph, schooner: 27, 380, 380n., 510 (Daniel Deshon)
- John & Milsy, sloop: 1194 (John Crew)
- John Grymes, sloop: 1022 (John Grymes)
- Johns, Aquila (Lt., Maryland Navy): 1247, 1310
- Johns Island, S.C.: 964
- Johnson, — (Capt.): 369 (*Rockingham*)
- Johnson, Charles: 414n., 839
- Johnson, E. to: Alexander Somerville, 685
- Johnson, Henry (Capt.): 215, 960, 969–70, 969n., 1006n., 1026, 1083, 1110, 1118, 1118n., (*Yankee*)
- Johnson, James (Capt.): 112 (*Earl of Orford*)
- Johnson, John: 819
- Johnson, John (Seaman, Maryland Navy): 1311
- Johnson, Nicholas (Capt.): 1025–26, 1098 (*First Attempt*)
- Johnson, Peleg: 426
- Johnson, Samuel: 30
- Johnson, Thomas: 236
- Johnson, Thomas: Loyalist, 656
- Johnson, Thomas, Jr. [Continental Congress]: 361, 454
- Johnson, William (Capt.): 112 (*Juliana*)
- Johnston, North Carolina Privateer Schooner: 743–44 (Edward Tinker)
- Johnston, R.I.: 586n.
- Johnston, John: 912
- Johnston, Samuel: to: Joseph Hewes, 223; from: Joseph Hewes, 977–80
- Johnston, Samuel: on board *Andrew Doria*, 728
- Johnston, Steven: 677
- Johnston, William: 728
- Johnston, William: prisoner, 1315
- Johnston, William (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Johnstone, George: 524, 1259
- Johnstone, John: 212
- Jokell: See Jekyll Island
- Jollie, —: 328
- Jones, —: 1151
- Jones, —: carpenter of *Ranger*, 965
- Jones, —: commanded tender of *Kingsfisher*, 477
- Jones, — (Capt.): 168
- Jones, — (Col.): 1070
- Jones, Abel: 752
- Jones, Allen: 19
- Jones, Daniel (Brig. Gen., British Army): 935, 935n.
- Jones, Gabriel (Capt., Virginia Marines): 760
- Jones, Gilbert: 261–62, 295n.
- Jones, Ichabod: 24, 811

- Jones, John: 553
 Jones, John (Seaman, R.N.): 357
 Jones, John (Col., Delaware Militia): 457
 Jones, John Coffin: **to:** Massachusetts Council, 24
 Jones, John Paul (Lt., Continental Navy): concerning *Providence*, 28, 63, 151-52, 425, 639; concerning Dudley Saltonstall, 639; **to:** John Hancock, 1286; Joseph Hewes, 151-53; Daniel Tillinghast, 639-40; **from:** Esek Hopkins, 28, 472, 509, 599, mentioned, 28*, 316, 436, 509n., 587, 623, 623n., 788, 1026n., 1098 (*Providence*)
 Jones, Joseph: 862
 Jones, Joseph (of North Carolina): 40, 372
 Jones, Joseph (Cpl., Maryland Marines): 1311
 Jones, Lewis (Lt., Virginia Navy): 1164
 Jones, Nathan: 391
 Jones, Nathaniel: 828
 Jones, Peter (Capt.): 559
 Jones, Thomas (of North Carolina): 19
 Jones Thomas (of Virginia): **from:** Maryland Council of Safety, 1310
 Jones, William (Lt., R.N.): 1354
 Jones Inlet, R.I.: 729
 Jones' Run, N.Y.: 590
 Jordan, Jeremiah: **to:** Maryland Council of Safety, 1093, 1119; mentioned, 1066, 1066n.
 Jordan, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Galetea*)
 Jose, John: 906
 Joseph, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: 586, 587n., 679, 1239, 1239n. (James Munro)
 Joseph, sloop: 10-11 (William Raddon)
 Josiah, James (Lt., Continental Navy): 29, 294, 294n., 473, 493n., 585, 585n., 624, 976, 976n., 1270-71
 Joy, Daniel: **to:** Cannon Committee, 207
 Joye, — (Capt.): 87
 Judd, William (Capt., R.N.): 594-95, 1354 (*Antelope*)
 Judkin, Stephen: 828
 Julia, schooner: 648 (Corban Barnes)
 Juliana, British Transport: 110, 112 (William Johnson)
 Juno, HMS: 332, 345, 748, 1168, 1360 (Hugh Dalrymple)
 Juno, schooner: 1120 (Shockley)
 Juno, ship: captured, 154, 379, 380n., 384-86, 385n., 429, 429n., 480n., 497n., 882, 884n., 888; condemned, 456n., 857, 857n.; mentioned, 456, 995, 1021, 1118 (Samuel Marson)
 Jurd, John: 1121
 Jurgens, William: 1311
 Justus, Philip: 427
 Kachlein, —: 287
 Kanady, Thomas (Capt.): 1115n. (*Mary*)
 Kean, Thomas: 108, 415
 Kearney's Point, N.J.: 14
 Kearns, Robert: 30, 728
 Keeler, Robert (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Lynx*)
 Keith, Sir Basil (Gov., Jamaica; Capt., R.N.): on discontent of people, 1195-96; on Negro revolt, 785; **to:** Clark Gayton, 785, 1195-96; George Germain, 407, 537-39; **from:** Mr. Steele, 196; mentioned, 74, 290, 539, 539n., 888n.
 Kelimle, Jacob: 1046n., 1047
 Kell, Thomas (Capt.): 288 (*Dolphin*)
 Kellen, Thomas: 172
 Kellis, William: 1300
 Kelly, — (Capt.): 1105
 Kelly, George (Capt.): 648, 1104, 1133-34 (*Adrian*)
 Kelly, George (Seaman, Continental Navy): 30, 728
 Kelly, John: 716
 Kelly, Peter (Capt.): 112 (*King George*)
 Kelly, Timothy (Lt., R.N.): 1362
 Kemble, Stephen (Lt. Col., British Army): Journal: 937, 1042, 1063, 1077
 Kempe, Arthur (Capt., R.N.): 1366 (*Wolf*)
 Kempe, John: 1010
 Kemp's Landing, Va.: 240
 Kempthorne, James (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Kenderdine, John: 1311
 Kenedy, William: 29, 727
 Kennebec River, Me.: 1152n.
 Kennedy, —: 743
 Kennedy, — (Capt.): 213, 1010
 Kennedy, James (Capt.): 541, 724, 1268-69 (*Peggy*)
 Kennedy, Thomas (Capt.): 318, 788 (*Polly*)
 Kenney, Patrick: 30, 728
 Kensington, Pa.: 878n., 1019n.
 Kent, British Transport: 434, 1168, 1255-57 (John Elliott)
 Kent, Del.: 513-14
 Kent, Benjamin: 215, 378, 575
 Kent, James (Col.): **from:** Maryland Council of Safety, 956; mentioned, 1234
 Kent County, Md.: 955
 Kent County Committee of Observation: **from:** Maryland Council of Safety, 775, 1183; mentioned, 1206
 Kent Island, Md.: 1105
 Keppel, George (Lt., R.N.): 1356 (*Zephyr*)
 Kepple, Henry: 1269n.
 Kerr, David: 755
 Keslar, John E.: 677, 913
 Kessler, John: 913
 Ketcham, Joshua: 262
 Ketchum, Solomon, Jr.: 790
 Kiley, Michael: 1311
 Kill Van Kull, N.Y.: 917-18, 973
 Killbuck, schooner: 648 (Thomas Shile)
 Killingsworth, British Transport: 974 (Thomas Powditch)
 Kilmarnock, Scotland: 723-24
 Kilton, Joseph: 1143
 Kilty, John (Capt.): 349-50, 995, 995n., 1021
 Kimbell, Isaac: 912

- Kimblen, William: 1315
 Kinder, Samuel: 1091
 King, —: 210
 King, David: 414n., 839
 King, Henry: 593
 King, Hugh: 414n., 839
 King, James (Lt., R.N.): 1373
 King, John: 593
 King, John of Delaware: to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 128-29; mentioned, 108
 King, William: 1311
 King George, British Transport: 110, 112, 157 (Peter Kelly)
 King of Barra, schooner: 1254 (John Hopkins)
 King of Prussia: 994
 King Road, Mass.: 422
 Kingsbridge, N.Y.: 232, 1039-41, 1059, 1075, 1088, 1273
 King's Yard, Halifax: 22
 Kingsfisher, HM Sloop: Journal: 403, 429, 441, 534, 551, 628, 792, 817-18, 901, 1042-43; off Cape May, 429, 792, 883; in Delaware Bay, 23, 229, 414-15, 456-59, 486, 841, 948; pursued and burnt *Nancy*, 818, 952, 1028, 1028n.; prisoners and prizes of, 1104; at Staten Island, 1037-38, 1043, 1158, 1261; tender, 477-78, 480; captured: *Adrian*, *Betsy*, *Fidelity* and *Polly*, 1104, 1133-34; *Peggy*, 901, 901n., 1104, 1133-34; *Recovery*, 1081n., brig, 457, schooner, 628; mentioned, 169, 429, 669, 698, 1361 (Alexander Graeme)
 Kingston, sloop: 594-95
 Kingston, Jamaica: 177, 520, 598, 630
 Kingston, Mass.: 583
 Kingston, N.Y.: 1041
 Kinsey, Abraham: 627
 Kirby, Charles (Capt.): 168 (*Peggy*)
 Kirk, Edward: 29, 493n.
 Kitcham, Solomon: 661
 Kitpath, —: 848
 Kittanning, Pa.: 1028
 Kittery [Me.] Committee: to: Committee of Portsmouth, 1033
 Little, Hannah: 912
 Kitty, British Transport: 1172 (Thomson)
 Knap, Anthony (Capt.): 331 (*Duff*)
 Knap, Samuel: 971
 Knatchbull, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1371
 Knies, Micheal: 677
 Knight, John: 1311
 Knight, John (of Rhode Island): 814
 Knight, Peter: 994
 Knowles, —: 572
 Knowles, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 521
 Knowles, John (Lt., R.N.): 112, 354, 1164, 1172-73
 Knowlton, Thomas (Maj., Continental Army): 1159
 Knox, David (Lt., R.N.): 99
 Knox, Francis: 414n., 839
 Knox, Henry (Col. Continental Army): to: Robert Treat Paine, 710-12; John Adams, 123; mentioned, 204, 232, 283
 Knox, Robert: 113
 Knox, Robert (of Delaware): 129
 Knox, William (Capt.): 668
 Kuhl, Frederick: 476, 1274
 La Have, Nova Scotia: 942, 959
 La Rochelle [Rotchel], France: 219
 Lacey, Phillip (Capt.): British prisoner, 1104, 1133; mentioned, 143, 153-54, 154n., 172, 309n., 372n., 400 (*Polly*)
 Lachine, Quebec: 242-43
 Lackey, Edward: 195
 Lacock, Thomas: 238
 Ladsen, James (Capt.): 722
 Lady Augusta, sloop: 685, 1022 (Lowes)
 Lady Charlotte, British Tender: captured, 1022, 1068, 1078; mentioned, 342-43, 1149
 Lady Gage, ship: 156, 159n., 345, 212-13 (John Mount)
 Lady Gage, sloop: 1022
 Lady Gower, sloop: 685, 1022 (John Wilkie)
 Lady Hancock: 706
 Lady Juliana, ship: captured, 154, 379, 380n., 384-86, 385n., 408, 409n., 429, 429n., 448, 449n., 450, 451n., 480n., 490n., 497n., 507, 508n., 576, 580, 582n., 888; mentioned, 908-09, 968, 1027n. (Christopher Stephenson)
 Lady Keith: See HMS Porcupine
 Lady Stanly, sloop: 1022 (William Younghusband)
 Lady Susan, Dunmore's Fleet sloop: 463, 685, 1022 (Bridger Goodrich)
 Lady Washington, Massachusetts Privateer Schooner: attacked, 218, 267, 567; with *Franklin*, 149-50, 162, 217-18; mentioned, 164 (Joseph Cunningham)
 Lady William, HM Armed Schooner: in De-wees Inlet, 654, 689, 781; mentioned, 501, 572, 805, 827
 Lahy, Morgan: 32
 Lake Champlain: concerning British control, 657, 762-63, 1008, 1108; concerning British fleet for, 957, 958*, 1005, 1142, 1184-85, 1208n., 1228*, 1255-57, 1266-67, 1266n.; concerning British manpower, 807, 906, 1167-68; concerning Continental Army, 272, 614, 640-41, 733, 733n., 891, 959n., 979, 1009, 1035-37, 1185-87, 1197-98; concerning Continental control, 132, 730-31, 873, 1086, 1099-1101, 1198-1204; concerning Continental fleet for, 231, 557, 701, 897, 915, 951, 993, 1115, 1229, 1306; defense, 642, 937, 961; gondolas for, 317, 436, 771, 789; intelligence report of, 1284; Thomas Pringle given command of, 807n.; schooner, 1114*; Ticonderoga, 589, 1100*, 1198-1204; mentioned, 187, 290-91, 494-95, 503, 523, 590, 749, 838,

- 876, 892, 1200-01*
- Lake Erie: 1029
- Lake George: British preparations, 657, 807, 1005, 1142, 1284; Continental preparations, 231, 641, 701, 730, 951, 993; concerning Continental troops, 979, 1035-37, 1101; defense, 642, 731, 937; Ticonderoga defense, 589; mentioned, 48, 187, 494, 523, 590, 876, 1199-1202, 1200-01*
- Lake Ontario: 762-63, 1028
- Lake St. Peter [St. Pierre], Quebec: 59, 291, 389-90, 408, 421, 433, 503, 558, 613, 694
- LaMaitre, James (Capt.): 1205
- Lamb, John: 914
- Lamb, John (Capt., Continental Army): 919, 919n.
- Lamb, Lewis: 233
- Lamb, William: 29, 727
- Lambell, —: 81
- Lambert, John (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): from: Massachusetts Council, 1238; mentioned, 932, 1055, 1280, 1300-01 (*Diligent*)
- Lamot, Charles: 678
- Lancaster, England: 598
- Landenberger, Mathias: 195
- Lander, Peter (Capt.): 506, 1185, 1208n. (*Sturdy Beggar*)
- Landon, —: 680
- Lane, Isaac (Col.): 1297, 1298n.
- Lane, John: 395
- Langdon, —: 124
- Langdon, John: on Canadian Campaign, 355; on Continental Navy, 159-60; concerning New Hampshire Naval Agent appointment, 264-65, 334, 355, 362, 453, 736, 846-47, 857, 870n., 943, 945n., 1176, 1258; concerning *Raleigh*, 160-61, 246-47, 250n., 263-66, 333, 355-56, 523, 559-60, 704-05, 848, 943-45, 1082, 1176, 1257-58; to: Josiah Bartlett, 265, 355-56, 523, 704, 1082; Samuel Breck, 161; John Brown, 159, 847; Nicholas Brown, 263, 559, 847-48, 1257-58; Robert Cochran, 356; John Hancock, 265-66; Henderson Inches, 161; Jeremiah Stamford, 264; William Whipple, 62, 159, 264-65, 333-34, 559, 559-60, 704-05, 846-47, 943-45, 1176, 1258; Paul D. Sargent, 1082; from: Josiah Bartlett, 362-63, 452-53, 857; Nicholas Brown, 103; William Whipple, 143, 171, 284, 347-48, 385, 453, 531, 591, 683-84, 713-14, 980, 1103, 1181-82; mentioned, 142, 284n., 450, 847n., 1083, 1311
- Janifear, James: 548
- Lansdale, Charles: 1234
- Laprairie, Quebec: 557
- Lardrie, Peter: 542
- Larimy, —: 876
- Lark, HMS: 1371 (Richard Smith)
- Lark, sloop: 758-59
- Larken, Dennis: 1311
- Late, Samuel (Capt.): 112 (*Nancy*)
- Latimer, —: 914
- Latimer, —: owner of *Patriot*, 94
- Latimer, Daniel: 911
- Latimer, Pickett: 915
- Latimer, Samuel: 914, 1008
- Laughton, —: 87
- Laurance, Nathaniel: 32
- Laurence, D.: 76
- Lavaltrie, Quebec: 558
- Law, Richard: 493-94, 601, 1303
- Lawford, George: to: James Young, 985; mentioned, 723
- Lawrence, Augustine (Capt.): 1102, 1116, 1188, 1211, 1244
- Lawrence [Laurence], Charles (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): petition, 1162; sent to Lewes, 339, 339n., 415, 456-57, 650; mentioned, 456, 817, 858 (*Salamander*)
- Lawrence, David: 427
- Lawrence, John: 1128
- Lawrence, John: commissioner at Fort Constitution, 318
- Lawrence, Johnathan, Jr.: 318
- Lawrie, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1359
- Laws, John: 1299
- Lawson, Anthony: 130
- Lawson, Anthony (Col.): 1315
- Lawson, Gavin: 759
- Lawson, John: 1162
- Lawton, —: 1085
- Lay, Elias: 769
- Laypole, John: 685
- Le Boeuf, Pa.: 1028
- Le Cras, Edward (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Ocean*)
- Le Havre, France: 220n., 747
- Le Maitre, — (Maj., British Army): 750
- Le Maitre, Adrian: 360
- Leach, — (Capt.): 260
- Leadars Ferry, Md.: 1172, 1250
- Leake, —: 328
- Lear, John: 134
- Learned, Ebenezer (Col., Continental Army): 272
- Leary, Dennis: 29, 727
- Leathon, Edward: 728
- Lebanon, Conn.: 201
- Lechmere, William (Lt., R.N.): 1359
- Lechmore, Richard: 87
- Leckie, James: 656
- Lecky, James: 1031-32
- Ledyard, —: 1007, 1112
- Ledyard, Ebenezer: 1305
- Ledyard, W.: 410
- Lee, Washington's Fleet Schooner: captured: *Anne*, 423, 434, 449-50, 449n., 450n., 508n., 567, 580, 582n.; *Annabella* and *George*, 576-77, 579, 581-84, 618-21, 635-36, 636n., 696-97, 712, 789, 909n., 1096, 1097n.; *Concord* and *Nancy*, 575n.; *Elizabeth*, 1033; *Henry & Esther*, 4n., 395n.; *Little Hannah* and *Jane*, 252n.; *Lord Howe*, 618, 619n., 620-21, 635, 636n., 637, 712, 789, 909n., mentioned, 216, 267n., 280n., 849, 908 (*Dan-*

- iel Waters)
 Lee, Arthur: 1313, 1314n.
 Lee, Charles (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): praised, 843, 1159; prisoner, 928, 1315; concerning South Carolina Campaign, 373, 419, 432-33, 442, 464, 572, 721-22, 779-81, 803, 805, 822-23, 863-66, 903-05, 966, 1003, 1107, 1160, 1347; **to**: William Moultrie, 432, 432-33, 464, 514-15; 779, 779-81, 796, 863; George Washington, 864-66; **from**: Richard Henry Lee, 49; Andrew Lewis, 500-01; William Moultrie, 464; mentioned, 131, 142, 240, 431, 443, 560, 725, 744, 795*, 796n., 862, 866n., 1212
 Lee, Francis Lightfoot: **to**: William Lee, 838-39; mentioned, 645
 Lee, John: 728
 Lee, John (Capt., Virginia Marines): 607, 629
 Lee, Joseph: 184
 Lee, Joseph: **to**: Massachusetts Council, 89
 Lee, Richard Henry: concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 240, 1249; on Independence, 49; concerning *Oxford*, 689; on South Carolina Campaign, 442; **to**: Landon Carter, 240, 442, 686, 1249; Charles Lee, 49; **from**: John Dalton, 404-05; Andrew Lewis, 1094-95; George Mason, 144; mentioned, 361, 454
 Lee, William: **from**: Francis Lightfoot Lee, 838-39
 Leech, Joseph (Col.): 536, 779
 Leeds, Jonathan: 1157
 Leeke, Henry (Lt., R.N.): 1360
 Leeward Islands: British prizes captured near, 330-31; British vessels at, 314, 328-29, 867, 869; trade, 1252; mentioned, 82, 1255
 Lefall, —: 1302
 Leffingwell, Christopher: 268, 1007
 Legare, James (Capt., Continental Army): 823
 Legge, Francis (Gov., Nova Scotia): 22, 87
 Leggett, Abraham: 893n.
 Legres Le June & Co.: 396
 Leitch, Andrew (Maj., Continental Army): 755
 Lemmon, F. (Col., Maryland Militia): 925
 Lemmon, John: 1311
 Lemot, George: 233
 Lenox, David (Capt.): 151
 Leo, Edmond: 728
 Leonard, Daniel: 4
 Leonardtown, Md.: 1093, 1193, 1248
 Lepthorn, James: 30
 Leshner, John: 287, 583
 Leslie, — (Capt.): 1139
 Leslie, Alexander (Brigadier, British Army): 445, 989
 Lessley, William: 656
 Lester, Jonathan (Capt.): 872, 1229
 Letter of Marque: *See* Privateering
 Leux, —: 404
Levant, HMS: 1356 (George Murray)
Levant, British Victualer: orders, 111, 228, 1023, 1135; with *Lively*, 628n., 645, 645n., 756, 796, 841, 1021; mentioned, 61 (Samuel Thomas)
Leviathan, schooner: 137, 137n. (B. Woodcock)
 Levis, Thomas: 698, 715
 Levitt, John (Capt.): 112 (*Sea Nymph*)
 Levius, Peter: 155
 Lewes, Del.: Committee, 511; Council, 486n.; Road, 72, 108, 277, 297, 322, 414, 456, 459, 486; mentioned, 36-37, 482, 513-14
Lewis, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 593, 594n., 1164, 1164n. (Celey Saunders)
 Lewis, Andrew (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): attacked Dunmore's Fleet and Army, 1022, 1149-50; **to**: Charles Lee, 500-01; Richard Henry Lee, 1094-95; **from**: James Hendricks, 222-23, 755-56; William Woodford, 209-10; mentioned, 240, 240n., 386, 777, 862, 862n., 939, 1249
 Lewis, Charles (Col.): 1095
 Lewis, Fielding (Col., Virginia Militia): 386, 862
 Lewis, Francis: **to**: Robert Treat Paine, 170; **from**: Samuel Patrick, 66; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 625-26; mentioned, 66n., 170, 202, 452, 645, 1046
 Lewis, John: 832
 Lewis, John J. (Lt., R.N.): 1358
 Lewis, Morgan: 1101
 Lewis, Sarah: 912
 Lewiston, Md.: 38
 Lewistown, Pa.: 817
Lexington, Continental Navy Brig: commissioners account with, 193; off Cape May, 415, 441, 441n., 459n., 878, 882-83, 884n.; Samuel Davison requested command, 627; in Delaware Bay, 276-78; **captured**: *Edward*, 951n.; mentioned, 15, 172, 193n., 195n., 239n., 774, 924, 924n., 981 (John Barry)
 Lexington, Mass.: 909
 Ley, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Leypold, John: **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 652
 L'hommedieu, Ezra: 1039, 1323
Liberty, Continental Army Schooner: 1229 (Premiere)
Liberty, Virginia Navy Armed Boat: recaptured *Oxford*, 670, 671n., 686, 688, 688n., 699, 757, 1085n., 1195n.; mentioned, 94, 902, 956, 1051n. (James Barron)
Liberty, Virginia Navy Brig: construction, 464, 902, 926; fitted out, 1067; pay, 1194, 1299-1300; mentioned, 417, 1207, 1249, 1297-98 (Thomas Lilly)
Liberty, Virginia Navy Schooner: 404, 554, 554n., 607, 758 (Richard Taylor)
Liberty, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: 395-96, 490 (Benjamin Smith)
Liberty, boat: 1183, 1183n. (Richard Berry)
Liberty, sloop: 785 (Abraham Aderly)
Liberty, sloop: 318, 815 (Henry Palmer)
 Liebreth, Charles: 30

- Life-Guard*, Connecticut Navy Sloop: 169
(Samuel Smedley)
- Lightbody, —: 34
- Lightbourne, Henry (Lt., Virginia Navy): 593, 1164
- Lightbourne, Richard (Lt., Virginia Navy): 594, 1164
- Lightbourne, Stafford (Lt., Virginia Navy): 593, 1164
- Lightburn, Joseph: 359-60
- Lighthouse Point, S.C.: 351-52, 405-06, 420, 517, 1165
- Likely, John: 629
- Lilly, Dunmore's Fleet Sloop Tender: 38-40, 372, 487-89, 1022 (John Goodrich)
- Lilly, Thomas (Capt., Virginia Navy): 417, 500, 755, 902, 1067, 1194, 1207, 1249, 1297-99 (*Liberty*)
- Lime, Frederick (Capt.): 648 (*Patrick*)
- Lincoln, Benjamin (Brig. Gen., Massachusetts Militia): 392, 448, 562, 582-83, 706, 968, 1055
- Lincoln County, Mass.: 378, 391, 705, 810, 986
- Lindsay, James (Capt.): 759 (*Speedwell*)
- Lindsey, — (Capt., British Army): 910
- Linn, William: 678
- Linzee, John (Capt., R.N.): 131, 144, 174, 230, 279, 949-50, 1024, 1360 (*Falcon*)
- Linzee, Robert (Capt., R.N.): 3, 21, 42, 59, 75, 97, 748, 1364 (*Surprise*)
- Lippert, Joseph (Capt.): 306, 306n. (*Elizabeth*)
- Lisbon, Portugal: 4, 198, 1267, 1350
- Listen, Morris: 666
- Litchfield, Conn.: 262, 662n.
- Litman, Henry: 195
- Littell, Eliakun: 32
- Little, —: 159-60
- Little, Moses (Col., Continental Army): 233, 638
- Little Egg Harbor, N.J.: defense, 713; prizes taken to, 1069; vessels at, 204, 232, 386, 901, 981, 992; mentioned, 213, 262, 385, 698, 773, 851, 878, 1015, 1286
- Little Hannah*, Washington's Fleet Brig: concerning purchase, 251, 251n., 252n., 470, 567; named *Dispatch*, 267n.; mentioned, 10, 267, 304, 305n.
- Little Thomas*, schooner: 778 (Thomas Nelmes)
- Littlefield, —: 1115
- Littlefield, — (Capt.): 1271-72
- Littlefield, — (Capt.): 1176n. (*Flying Fish*)
- Littlejohn, Adam: from: Guy Carlton, 1108
- Littleton, Nathaniel: 499
- Live Oak*, brig: 211 (John Wallace)
- Lively*, HMS: Journal: 628; deserters, 370-71; at Delaware Capes, 628, 1022, 1136-37; at Gwynn Island, 719, 756, 796, 841; with *Levant*, 228, 628n., 645, 645n.; off Sandy Hook, 383, 397; captured *Crisis*, 1151; mentioned, 88, 90, 102, 280, 449, 449n., 580, 582n., 845-46, 846n., 949, 1359 (Thomas Bishop)
- Lively*, British Privateer Schooner: 993-94
- Livermore, Thomas: 542
- Liverpool*, HMS: Journal: 19, 37-38, 55, 73, 78, 234, 277-278, 363-64, 1205; condition of, 457-59; in Delaware Bay, 68, 72, 73, 108-09; off Delaware Capes, 109, 129, 276-78, 297, 362, 403, 414, 456, 478-79; deserters, 734; engagement with Pennsylvania Navy, 13-19, 34-38, 49, 53-55, 67, 71-73, 107, 109, 126-29, 138, 138n., 195, 206, 242, 275, 285, 287, 398, 402, 441-42, 477-78, 481-85, 533, 665-68; ordered to Gwynn Island, 462, 1343-48; lieutenant appointed, 950-51; returned to New York, 669, 719, 841; concerning prisoners, 242, 297, 371, 413-14, 414n., 591, 605, 839, 899n.; at Sandy Hook, 837, 1144; at Staten Island, 1038, 1043; tender, *See Edward*; vessels with, 320, 477, 551; captured: *Sally*, 1205; *Santa Barbara*, 277, 322, 322n., 554, 758, 1339; schooner, 534; mentioned, 229, 341, 460-63, 720, 882, 949, 1014, 1261, 1359 (Henry Bellew)
- Liverpool*, England: 123, 451, 491, 1069, 1069n.
- Liverpool*, Nova Scotia: 182-83, 183n., 212-13, 445, 815
- Livingston, —: 170, 683
- Livingston, Gilbert: to: Robert R. Livingston, 1211-12
- Livingston, Henry (Lt. Col., Continental Army): to: George Washington, 91-92, 187; mentioned, 1039, 1188
- Livingston, Peter: 188, 202
- Livingston, Robert: to: John Jay, 190-91; from: William Duer, 1169-71; Gilbert Livingston and William Paulding, 1211-12; Edward Rutledge, 1160; mentioned, 233, 1073, 1088, 1211, 1212n., 1244
- Livingston, Walter: 67
- Livingstone [Liviston], Alexander: 29, 727
- Lizard*, HMS: Journal: 101-02, 116, 197, 263, 332; attacked, 116; lieutenant appointed, 225-27; in Quebec, 197, 230, 263, 332, 747, 762-63, 835, 950; repairs needed, 504; mentioned, 20, 86n., 87, 1168, 1359 (John Hamilton; Thomas Mackenzie)
- Lloyd, Howell (Lt., R.N.): 1364
- Lloyd, Hugh (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Lloyd, Thomas (Lt. R.N.): 1354
- Lloyd, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Lloyd's Evening Post and British Chronicle* (London): 1776: 5-7 Aug., 139
- L'Montais, Francis (Lt., R.N.): 328, 521
- Lockton, John (Capt.): 193-94, 953, 1047
- Lockwood, Ebenezer (Maj., New York Militia): 1040
- Logan*, British Transport: 1106
- Logan*, ship: 1022, 1316 (Logan)
- Logan, — (Capt.): 1022 (*Logan*)
- Logie, Gustave (Lt., R.N.): 1081
- Loire River, France: 219

- Loller, Robert: 698, 715
 London, England: Lord Mayor, 383; Loyalists bound for, 1316; vessels bound for, 1023, 1069; mentioned, 139, 154, 190, 205, 212, 220, 280, 338, 377, 390, 400n., 427, 429, 448, 450, 507, 541, 771, 899, 933, 951, 960, 1030, 1083, 1120, 1180, 1185, 1267, 1304, 1313
London Chronicle: 1776: 11-13 June, 115; 16-18 July, 421-22; 1-3 Aug., 595; 3-6 Aug., 810, 810n.; 10-13 Aug., 79-80; 13-15 Aug., 724-25; 20-22 Aug., 832-33, 833n., 962-63, 963n.; 22-24 Aug., 938; 27-29 Aug., 832, 832n., 966; 31 Aug.-3 Sep., 689, 689n., 906
 Long, Walter (Lt., R.N.): 1366 (*Lurcher*)
 Long Island, Me.: 702, 1024
 Long Island, Mass.: Continental troops at, 544-45, 561, 582; defense, 67, 524-25, 543; prisoners taken at, 542; mentioned, 507, 509, 562, 576-78, 581, 706
 Long Island, N.Y.: concerning British, 229, 853, 919; Committee, 1010; prisoners captured, 231, 295; Sound, 121, 359, 910-911, 1157-58, 1169, 1240-42., 1260; mentioned, 23, 104-105, 121n., 124, 169, 187-88, 204, 213, 262, 371, 511, 567, 643, 662, 736, 771, 817, 894-97, 918, 921, 937, 941, 946-49, 951, 973-75, 988-89, 1005, 1011, 1012*, 1014n., 1028, 1037-38, 1156, 1171, 1262
 Long Island, S.C.: British Landing, 387-89, 406, 432-33, 573, 594, 983; British on, 630, 721-22, 760, 781-82, 827, 843, 903, 928, 997-1003; reconnoitred, 432-33, 608, 653, signals for Sullivans Island attack, 516; mentioned, 352, 354, 365, 465, 572, 654, 746*, 802, 965
 Long Island, Va.: 464, 555
 Longcroft, Edward (Lt., R.N.): 595, 749, 762, 957-59 (*Brunswick*)
 Longfellow, Jonathan: 811
 Longpond, —: 683
 Longueuil, Quebec: 557
Lord Howe, HM Armed Transport: Berkely commanding, 225; praised, 748, Pringle detached, 807n.; in Quebec, 86, 99-101, 197, 244, 259, 950, 1168; captured: *Grace*, 481; mentioned, 20-22, 61, 434, 763, 957, 1169, 1185 (Thomas Pringle; Velters Berkely)
Lord Howe, British Transport: captured, 596, 618, 619n., 620-21, 635, 636n., 637, 696, 706, 712, 789, 853, 853n., 855, 909n., 991, 1011, 1085, 1154, 1154n., 1215; cargo, 811, 850, 851n.; libeled, 766, 908; ordnance, 1025, 1125-26, 1269-70; prisoners, 836; mentioned, 968, 1110, 1110n., (Robert Park)
 Loring, John: petition, 764n.-65n.
 Loring, Joseph: 764
 Loring, Joshua: 547, 764n.
 Loring's Hill, Mass.: 581
 Lothrop, Barnabus: 527, 856n.
 Lothrop, —: 584
 Lottstrange, —: 487
 Loudon County, Va.: 687
 Louis XVI of France: 427
Louis-Auguste: 747
 Louisa County, Va.: 687
 Louisburg, Nova Scotia: 832, 910, 994
 Loup River, Quebec: 433
 Love, David (Lt., Continental Marines): 736
 Lovel, Shubael: 43
 Lovell, James: 768, 1123
 Lovell, John: 615
 Lovell, Solomon (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 545, 1055
 Lovells Island, Mass.: 67, 309
Lovely Lass, ship: 594-95
Lovely Lass, schooner: 833 (James Smith)
Lovely Lass, schooner: 648 (John Taylor)
 Low, —: 472
 Low Point, Va.: 1220
 Lowder, John: 677
 Lowell, John: 89, 246, 357, 448, 472
 Lowes, — (Capt.): 1022 (*Lady Augusta*)
 Lowther, William: 77
 Loyal, John: 1311
Loyal Briton, brigantine: 705-06
 Loyalists: in Connecticut, 201-02, 231, 951; in Delaware, 78, 459, 486, 513-14, 669-70, 719; in Georgia, 654-56; in Maryland, 571, 651, 719, 739, 742, 757, 839, 841, 996, 1049, 1234, 1247, 1347; in Massachusetts: agent, 470, 470n.; in Boston, 725, 768, 910; mentioned, 600, 851, 909; in New Hampshire, 355; in New Jersey, 124, 975, 977, 1010, 1013, 1077, 1077n., 1144, 1144n., 1191; in New York: on Long Island, 104-05, 105n., 121, 121n., 169-70, 295-96, 921, 951; plans of, 662, 662n., 1107; on Staten Island, 894, 918, 935, 963, 975, 988-89, 1261-62; mentioned, 838, 969, 1013, 1014n., 1028, 1039, 1041, 1087-88, 1189, 1212, 1244, 1350; in North Carolina, 325, 941; in Pennsylvania, 345-46; in Rhode Island, 165-66, 598, 709; in South Carolina, 325, 373, 373n., 654-56; in Virginia, 321-23, 431, 670-71, 756-57, 1002, 1094, 1146, 1315-16, 1344-46; mentioned, 168, 283-84, 547, 870n., 1076, 1268
 Lucas, John: 1268
 Luce, — (Capt.): 258
 Lucea, Jamaica: 1195
 Luck, John: 178
 Luckes, Richard: 134
 Lumley, Robert (Capt.): 112 (*Friendship*)
 Lumsdale, Alexander (Capt.): 133n., 157-58, 216, 358 (*Hope*)
 Lundie, Archibald: 656
 Lunds, — (Capt.): 1029
 Lunsford, Rhodham: 593
Lurcher, HM Cutter: 1366 (Walter Long)
 Lurty, John (Lt., Virginia Navy): 1164
 Luther, Benjamin: 184
 Lutwidge, Skeffington (Capt., R.N.): to: Philip Stevens, 85-86; mentioned, 20-21,

- 99-101, 116, 225, 259, 344, 374-75, 433-34, 748, 950, 1208, 1359 (*Triton*)
- Lux, George: 299
- Lux, Robert: 1310
- Lux, William: agent for *Defence*, 173, 222; concerning flour, 652, 685, 1029-30; concerning *Fortune*, 754, 858; on Maryland Navy, 1092; to: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 818; Maryland Council of Safety, 793, 1092; mentioned, 237, 348, 415, 552n., 607, 628-29, 651, 653n., 686n., 819, 926, 1099, 1224
- Lyburn, Harry: 758-59
- Lydia, Pennsylvania Navy Victualer: 78, 126-27, 127n., 274-75, 287, 858 (James Simpson)
- Lydia, schooner: 1095-96, 1122n.
- Lymbrick, John: 678
- Lyn, James: 678
- Lynch, Washington's Fleet Schooner: captured: *Anne*, 423, 423n., 449n., 450, 450n., 508n., 567; *Annabella* and *George*, 576-77, 579, 581-84, 618-21, 635-36, 636n., 696-97, 712, 789, 909n., 1096, 1097n.; *Elizabeth*, 1033; *Lord Howe*, 618, 619n., 620-21, 635, 636n., 637, 712, 789, 909n.; mentioned, 171n., 280n., 695, 908 (John Ayres)
- Lyndon, J.: 563
- Lynn, Mass.: 6, 251, 252n., 508, 849, 908
- Lynn, Moses: 816n.
- Lynx, HM Sloop: 330, 1373 (Robert Keeler)
- Lyon, HM Armed Vessel: 1373 (Richard Pickersgill)
- Lyon, schooner: captured, 156, 157n., 212-13; condemned, 159n. (Moses Barlow)
- Lyon, Francis: 30
- Lyon, James: to: George Washington, 119
- Lyon, Rev. James: 43
- Lys, James (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Lytehorn, Joseph: 678
- McAdams [McEadoms], George: 30, 728
- McAlester, Hector (Capt.): 1021 (*Dolphin*)
- McAlester, William: 1300
- McAllister, Archibald: 394-95, 395n.
- Macaroni, sloop: captured, 269, 270n., 974, 1156n.; mentioned, 1115n., 1155-57 (John Arthur)
- McAroy [M'Elroy], George (Capt.): 73n., 386, 386n., 401, 456, 592n., 771, 1123-24 (*Congress*)
- Macartney, John (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Ambuscade*)
- M'Bane, Donald: 621
- McCaa, — (Capt.): (*Fanny*)
- McCaftrey, Charles: 678
- McCain, George: 30, 728
- McCaskie, James: 755
- McChestor, Samuel: 839
- McClanachan, Alexander (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 1150
- McCleave, John (Capt., Connecticut Navy): 295, 315, 397, 625, 1007, 1007n., 1035 (*Whiting*)
- McCleef, —: 203
- McCleester, —: 1192
- M'Clenachan, Blair: 994, 1031
- M'Cloud, David (Capt.): 1026 (*Polly*)
- McCloud, Kenneth: to: Esek Hopkins, 294-95
- McClure, Rev. David: from: George Duffield, 737-38
- M'Clure, James: 736
- McComb, James: 791
- McCormick, John: 782
- McCoy, Donald: 728
- McCoy, John: 728
- McCrachan, John: 1315
- McCredie, —: 1106
- McCrocky, S. Smith: from: Virginia Navy Board, 1299
- McCroskey, Samuel: 1297
- McCullock, Thomas: 777
- McDermott, William: 947n.
- McDonald, —: 892
- M'Donald, Alexander: 414n., 839
- McDonald, Alexander (Seaman, New York Navy): 32
- McDonald, Robert: 1311
- McDonell, Charles: 678
- McDougall, —: 843
- M'Dougall, Patrick: 621
- McDougall, —: 187
- M'Dougall, John (Lt., R.N.): 1354
- McDougall [McDugall], John (Lt., Continental Navy): prize master of *Oxford*, 294, 585n.; mentioned, 29, 624, 687n., 720-21
- McDouglas, —: 806
- McDurmat, Barney: 678
- McEadoms, George: See George McAdams
- M'Elroy, George: See George McAroy
- McEvoy, Rogert (Lt., R.N.): 100, 749, 762, 1360
- McFadden, William (Capt.): 143, 153-54, 400, 647 (*Polly*)
- MacFarlane, James: 936-37
- McFarlin, William: 150
- McFunn, Lydia: to: Nicholas Biddle, 1046; mentioned, 1046n., 1091n.
- McGill, James: 1311
- McGill, Robert: 194
- McGlashan, James: 630-31
- McGowen, John: 678
- McGuire, James: 728
- Machias [Mechias], Me.: 24, 43-44, 119, 245-46, 542, 810-11, 811n., 907
- Machias Committee: to: Massachusetts General Court, 245-46, 985-86
- Machias Liberty* [formerly *Margaretta*], Massachusetts Navy Sloop: taken into Massachusetts Navy, 811n; captured: *Polly*, 448, 449n., 507, 508n., 765, 932; *Two Friends*, 448, 449n., 507, 508n., 765, 1124n.; mentioned, 751, 943, 1055, 1122, 1227, 1280 (Jeremiah O'Brien)
- Machias River, Me.: 985, 1226

- M'Intosh, Aeneas (Capt., British Army): 850n.
 Mack Island Mass.: 907
 Mackall, Benjamin (Col., Maryland Militia):
 from: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65;
 mentioned, 650-51, 1080, 1093
 McKane, William: 212
 Mackay, Charles (Capt.): 1030, 1069 1069n.
 (*Friendship*)
 McKean, Thomas **to:** John Hancock, 513-14;
 from: George Read, 36-37; mentioned, 37n.,
 129, 361, 371, 511
 Mackee, John: 29, 727
 McKeene, Hugh: 912
 Mackenzie, — (Col., British Army): 694
 McKenzie, Alexander: 29, 727
 McKenzie, David: 728
 Mackenzie, George (Capt., R.N.): 1370 (*Ram-*
 illies)
 M'Kenzie, George (Capt., British Army): 619,
 621
 McKenzie, Samuel: 685
 Mackenzie, [McKinzie], Thomas (Capt., R.N.):
 101, 116, 197, 230, 332, 950, 1361 (*Hunter;*
 Lizard)
 McKesson, John: 221
 McKevers, — (Capt.): 647 (*Patty*)
 Mackie, John: 656
 Mackie, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 M'Kinzie, —: 621
 M'Kinzie, Colin (Lt., British Army): 621
 Mackner, Michael: 1300
 McKnight, James (Capt.): 1183n. (*Delaware*)
 McKnight, James (Capt.): 205, 221 (*Sally*)
 M'Lean, Archibald (Lt., British Army): 621
 Maclellan, Dunbar (Lt., R.N.): 99-100, 102
 McLeod, Norman (Capt., British Army): 564,
 565n.
 McLeod, Roderick (Lt., British Army): 564,
 566n.
 McLure, John: 716
 McMichael, Robert: 685
 McMichael, William: 924
 M'Monagle, John (Capt.): 1024 (*Rainbow*)
 McNeal, James: 923
 McNeal, John: 186, 913
 McNeal, John (Pvt., Continental Marines):
 728
 McNealis, Charles: 1311
 McNeill, Hector (Capt., Continental Navy):
 testimony, 874-78; mentioned, 231, 549, 568,
 706, 706n., 1178 (*Boston*)
 McNicoll, — (Capt.): 1174
 McPharlin, Robert: 728
 Macpherson, John: **to:** Continental Congress,
 319; mentioned, 371, 1029
 Macredie, David: 656
 Macredie, William: 656
 M'Tavish, Alexander: 621
 Maculloch, Charles: 656
 McWhorton, William: 426
 Maddin, James: 678
 Madison, Gabriel: 489
 Magaw, Robert (Col., Continental Army): 497
Magdalen, HM Schooner: Journal: 367-68,
 574, 906; in Quebec, 225, 244, 259, 367-68,
 558, 574, 749, 906, 950, 1168-69; mentioned,
 100, 434, 763, 1362- (Joseph Nunn)
 Magee, Paul: 678
 Magrigror, Douglas: 212 (*Two Friends*)
 Maham [Mayham], Hezekiah (Capt., South
 Carolina Militia): 433, 464
 Mahaney, Jeremiah: 30
 Mahew, —: 1116
Maidstone, HMS: 522, 673, 888, 1354 (Alan
 Gardner)
 Maisi Cape, Cuba: 1351
 Maitland, David (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Major, Christopher (Lt., R.N.): 1366 (*Esther*)
 Major's Beach, Nova Scotia: 445
Malaga, British Transport: 690, 834
 Malbone, Evan: 1007
 Malcolm, William (Col., New York Militia):
 67, 274, 283, 296, 359
 Mallam, John (Capt.): 112 (*Ocean*)
 Mallison, Benjamin: 1112
 Maltbie, Jonathan: 624
 Mamecock Fort, Conn.: 270, 1057n.
 Man, Robert (V. Adm., R.N.): 1356
 Man, Robert (Lt., R.N.): 1356
 Manchester, Mass.: 616-17
 Manchester, Joseph (Capt.): 1254 (*Speedwell*)
 Mander, Thomas: 38
Manley, Virginia Navy Row Galley: fitted out,
 464, 464n., 670, 671n., 760, 760n.; stores, 431,
 431n., 1297; mentioned, 500, 500n., 1067,
 1207 (Edward Travis)
 Manley, John (Lt., R.N.): 1359
 Manley, John (Capt., Continental Navy): in-
 ventories, 34, 590; squadron, 377; vessels
 captured by, 470; mentioned, 6, 9, 88, 252n.,
 260, 267n., 304, 332, 398, 493, 497, 548, 568,
 575n., 697, 848, 988 1025n. 1033, 1178n.
 (*Schooner Hancock*; *Frigate Hancock*)
 Manly, John: 167
 Manning, Ephraim (Capt., Continental
 Army): **to:** George Washington, 894-95
 Manning, Jonathan: 414n., 839
 Manorville [Manor of St. George], N.Y.: 296
 Mansell, —: 465
 Mansfield, Isaac: 118
 Manshack [Manchac Post], La.: 196
 Mant, James: 672, 1276
 Manwaring, Robert: 914, 1057, 1231
 Maps, charts, and plans: world, 1781, end-
 sheets*; Cape St. Nicholas, Hispaniola, Har-
 bor, 303*; Charleston, South Carolina,
 Harbor, 326*; Crown Point, New York,
 732*; Delaware Bay, 458*; Fort Moultrie,
 Sullivans Island, South Carolina, 780*;
 Gwynn Island, Virginia, 1148*; Hudson
 River, New York, 1200-01*; Hudson River
 Valley, Crum Elbow to Fort Montgomery,

- New York, 1243*; Isle aux Noix, Quebec, 700*; Martinique, 84*; New York Harbor, 682*; Peninsula between Delaware Bay and Chesapeake Bay, 312*; Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 125*; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 399*; Potomac River mouth, 1265*; St. Eustatius, 556*; Skenesborough, New York, shipyard, 711*; Staten Island, 978*; Staten Island fortifications, 900*; Ticonderoga, New York, fortifications, 588*
- Marblehead, Mass.: defense, 198, 615-17, 428; gunpowder from, 423; harbor, 424, 615-16; concerning James Mugford, 216, 218, 304; vessels carried to, 450, 450n., 490n.; mentioned, 67-69, 118, 136, 394-95, 446n., 449, 508, 559-60, 580, 596-97, 621, 635, 849, 908, 1055, 1122, 1259 1268-69
- Marc Anthony, tartan: 647
- March, Richard: 1194
- Marden, James: 1152
- Margaretta [Margueritta], HM Schooner Tender: captured, 471; renamed, 811n.; mentioned, 24 (James Moore) *See also Machias Liberty*
- Marget's Hook, N.Y.: 1038
- Maria, HM Schooner: abandoned, 86; fitted out, 762; in Quebec, 197, 244, 259, 749; Starke appointed, 595-96; concerning transportation by land, 957, 959n., 1005, 1184; mentioned, 116, 225, 1168 (John Starke)
- Maria, brigantine: 1021 (John Allason)
- Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria: 338
- Marian, schooner: 648 (David Beveridge)
- Marimam Joseph: deposition, 1248n.
- Marines: British: sent to shore battalions 345; on board *Fowey*, 718n., 1136; on Gwynn Island, 441, 485, 840; at Quebec, 21, 86, 99, 259, 434; on board *Roebuck*, 460, 685, 996, 1136, 1194, 1206, 1250, 1313; in Shuldham's Squadron, 158, 332; in South Carolina Campaign, 445-47, 446n., 1051; mentioned, 23, 150, 164, 375, 392, 434n., 525, 783, 896, 909, 946, 1004, 1037, 1189, 1240n., 1278; Connecticut: officer appointments, 1304; pay, 409-10; for row galleys, 397; on board vessels, 283, 493, 625, 1304; **Continental**: on board *Andrew Doria*, 30, 728; appointments: 204, 736, 1491, 1205, 1290; to *Providence*, 637, 707, 856, 856n., 945; to *Raleigh*, 453, 705, 856, 1181-82; to *Virginia*, 736; to *Warren*, 527/856; 856n., 1238, 1301; need for, 846, 1085-87; pay, 943; recruitment, 102, 282, 285, 381; mentioned, 64, 160, 218, 294n., 356, 475-76, 721n., 1033, 1160, 1172n.; Maryland: on board *Defence*, 1311; Massachusetts: 1238; New York: 1103; Pennsylvania: object to command of row galleys, 604; pay, 1133; protection of, 669, 669n.; mentioned, 128-29, 414, 414n., 551, 592, 1124, 1295; Virginia: deserters, 1138; in need of arms, 1051; to serve on board *Defiance*, 593; change in lieutenants, 489; pay, 554, 760, 1067, 1207, 1236; to board *Norfolk Revenge*, 796; mentioned, 56, 431, 464n., 499-500, 534-35, 607, 629, 938, 1147; Washington's Fleet, 135, 908, 1268
- Maritime Courts: *See* Admiralty Courts
- Markham, — (Capt.): 404
- Markham, Enoch (Col., British Army): 149
- Markham, James (Capt., Virginia Navy): 593, 1164, 1164n. (*Page*)
- Marlborough, HMS: 1368 (Samuel Hood)
- Marlborough, Va.: 1183
- Marlow, Benjamin (Capt., R.N.): 1353 (*Covenentry*)
- Marot, —: 953
- Mars, HMS: 1370 (George Falconer)
- Mars, Pennsylvania Privateer Schooner: 288, 320, 592, 648 (Norris Cooper)
- Marshal, — (Capt.): 1120
- Marshall, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Marshall, Christopher: Diary: 14, 50, 107, 857, 980
- Marshall, James: 463
- Marshall, John (Capt.): 1254 (*Hester*)
- Marshall, Thomas (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 135, 582
- Marshfield, Mass.: 583
- Marson, Samuel (Capt.): 154, 456 (*Juno*)
- Marston, Benjamin: Diary: 446; poem, 447*; mentioned, 446n.
- Marston, Benjamin, Sr.: 446n.
- Martha, schooner: 212-13 (Joseph Brownlow)
- Martha's Vineyard, Mass.: *Reynolds* brought to, 410, 410n., 450, 450n., 495; mentioned, 44, 77, 229, 490, 949, 960, 987, 1222, 1302
- Martin, HM Sloop: Journal: 59, 421; in Quebec, 86, 99-101, 244, 259, 749, 558, 574, 613n., 763; mentioned, 20-22, 467, 748-49, 1364 (Henry Harvey)
- Martin, sloop: captured, 925, 925n., 1104n., 1205, 1206n. (James Neal)
- Martin, —: 1253
- Martin, John (Capt.): 331 (*Falmouth*)
- Martin, John (Capt.): concerning Maryland, 955, 995, 1224, 1235; to: Maryland Council of Safety, 925-26; mentioned, 540, 555, 1004, 1106 (*Friendship*)
- Martin, Josiah (Gov., N.C.): to: George Germain, 939-42; mentioned, 11, 110, 223, 1144
- Martin, Nicholas: 775-76, 885
- Martin, William: 34
- Martin, William II (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Martindale [Mortingdell], Sion (Capt., Washington's Fleet): prisoner, 332, 332n., 910, 910n.; mentioned, 429, 852, 852n., 1236-37 (*Washington*)
- Martinique [Martinico], French West Indies: defense, 427, 1319; governor, *See* Count d'Argout; *Hawke* at, 329; vessels from, 1166; vessels ordered to, 454, 925, 1248; mentioned, 45n., 84*, 222, 331, 360, 362, 372, 383, 400, 404, 511, 552, 653, 747, 747n., 810, 1052-54, 1121, 1141n., 1146, 1205, 1224, 1255

- Marvin, Richard: 493, 856
Mary, HM Yacht: 1373 (Richard Edwards)
Mary, brig: 212-13, 1005 (Anthony Shoemaker)
Mary, brig: 168 (Thomas Stacey)
Mary, brigantine: 1302, 1303n.
Mary, schooner: 762
Mary, schooner: 328, 328n. (John Green)
Mary, schooner: 252 (Nathaniel Parley)
Mary, ship: 1115n. (Thomas Kanady)
Mary, sloop: 212-13 (James Woglum)
Mary-Ann, schooner: 882
Mary Ann, schooner: 1183, 1183n. (Guil De Grave)
Maryland: Committee of Correspondence, 1163; Council for Defense of the Bay, 1105n.; defensive preparations, 372, 754, 774-75, 858-59, 902, 964, 1134; concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 1068, 1094, 1166, 1249-50; concerning Robert Eden, 256, 310-11, 365, 430, 461, 775-76, 884; frigate building. *See Virginia*; governor, *See Robert Eden*; concerning Independence, 338, 1108; Loyalists, 350, 719-20, 841; truce with *Fowey*, 717, 718n., 740; mentioned, 95, 206, 238, 313, 320, 320n., 323, 397, 404, 474-75, 497, 499, 540, 603n., 634-35, 718, 736, 741, 747, 901, 1021n., 1075, 1220, 1224, 1310 *See also Navy*, Maryland
Maryland Committee of Claims: to: George Wells, 174
Maryland Convention: Journal: 237, 256-57, 717-18, 740, 754-55, 819, 858-59, 885, 902; Proceedings: 173, 207-09, 222, 235-37; establishment of Admiralty Court, 236-37, 256-57; on defense of Annapolis, 774-75, 964; received Declaration of Independence, 977; concerning Robert Eden, 235-36, 322-23; concerning *Fowey*, 740-41, 775-76; president, *See Charles Carroll* [Barrister]; ordered row galleys built, 740-41, 741n.; concerning vessels sunk in Patapsco River, 173; from: John Hancock, 977; James Nicholson, 925; mentioned, 430, 716, 839, 955-56, 1134, 1220, 1234
Maryland Council of Safety: Journal: 144, 173, 209, 237, 258, 372, 403-04, 416, 629, 718, 741, 754, 774-75, 819, 858, 1134, 1145, 1274; to nominate judge of Admiralty Court, 256-57; concerning cannon, 119n., 404; gave Robert Eden permission to leave, 461; petition of Samuel Galloway, 716; president, *See Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer*; petition of John Kilty, 349-50; concerning *Ninety Two*, 403-04; concerning ship building, 740, 741n., 793, 902, 1274; on sunken vessels in Patapsco River, 173, 237; concerning *Rogers*, 173, 739; agreement with George Wells, 1092; to: Richard Barnes, 1220; Rezin Beall, 718, 741, 754; Chester members, 955; Thomas Conway, 1310n.; delegates in Continental Congress, 340, 430-31, 964, 1234, 1274; Cumberland Dugan, 607, 652; John Hall, 741; Joseph Handy, 652-53; Richard Harrison, 955-56; Duncan Hill, 320; Jesse Hollingsworth, 534; Thomas Jones, 1310; James Kent, 956; Kent County Committee of Observation, 775, 1183; John Leybold, 652; Joseph Middleton, 698; Militia and Independent Company Officers, 364-65; James Nicholson, 173-74, 310, 350; North Carolina Committee of Safety, 258; John Page, 1145; Thomas Price, 1296, 1309-10; Charles Ridgely, 982; William Selbey, 792; Nathaniel Smith, 109, 1093; Alexander Somerville, 1093; Stephen Steward, 981; Abraham Van Bebbler, 651-52, 955-56; Virginia Committee of Safety, 350; John Weems, 741; John Weston, 982; from: Richard Barnes, 1066, 1234-35; Archibald Buchanan, 288; Charles Carroll [Barrister], 348-49; John Dent, 1145-46, 1162-63; Cumberland Dugan, 415-16, 628-29, 685-86; Thomas Ennalls, 885-86; Caleb Gough, 1064; Joseph Harrison, 1296; Richard Harrison, 555-57, 1004; Thomas Hayward, 742; James Hindman, 775-76; Jesse Hollingsworth, 1029-30, 1079-80; Richard Hooc, 1235; Jeremiah Jordan, 1093, 1119; John Kilty, 1021; William Lux, 793, 1092; John Martin, 925-26; James Murray, 1049-50; James Nicholson, 341-42, 1134; Thomas Price, 1192-94, 1275; Samuel Purviance, Jr., 278; John Smith and Sons, 487; Thomas Smyth, 1048-49, 1064; Alexander Somerville, 1080-81; Stephen Steward, 995, 1118; John West, 1137-38; George Woolsey, 222, 403, 670, 901-02; Hugh Young, 56, 235; mentioned, 95, 221, 239, 320n., 349n., 551-52, 552n., 569-71, 717, 718n., 755, 818, 841, 995n., 1030n., 1163n., 1246, 1248n.
Maryland Gazette (Annapolis): 1776: 18 July, 1069n.
Maryland Journal (Baltimore): 1776: 10 July, 486-87
Maryland Militia: arms for, 741; request for control of, 1137-38; concerning Dunmore's Fleet, 1049, 1066, 1080-81, 1093, 1119, 1145, 1206-07, 1249, 1275, 1310; to prevent communication with *Fowey*, 740-41; orders, 430, 1134; fired on men from *Roebuck*, 1194, 1194n.; captured British schooner, 1296; from: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65; mentioned, 341, 365, 885-86, 963, 979, 1105, 1138
Maryland Point, Md.: 1250
Masinburg, Alexander: 1299
Maska [Yamaska], Quebec: 133
Mason, —: 1145
Mason, Abel: 1311
Mason, Christopher (Capt., R.N.): 228, 942, 949 (*Tamar*)
Mason, Christopher (Lt., R.N.): 1357

- Mason, George (Col.): **to:** Richard Henry Lee, 144; mentioned, 489, 535, 862
- Mason, Holton (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Mason, James: 950
- Mason, John: 1315
- Massachusetts, brig: 1209
- Massachusetts: Boston defenses, 215, 378-79, 561-62, 597, 871; carpenters from, 915, 1197; Continental Agents, *See* John Bradford and Jonathan Glover; Continental troops from, 916-17, 988, 1123; defensive preparations, 338, 498, 543, 576, 578, 580, 597, 615-17, 676, 1259; Essex County defenses, 251, 338, 428, 713; for Independence, 450; prize agents, 1227; provisions stored in, 253; vessels fitting out, 542; mentioned, 140, 276, 358, 392n., 395-96, 453n., 471, 497, 634n., 634-35, 774, 951, 1026, 1055, 1075, 1180, 1202, 1210, 1239, 1301 *See also* Navy, Massachusetts; Privateering, Massachusetts
- Massachusetts Bay: British transports in, 615, 696; defense, 498; mentioned, 577, 618, 658, 702, 750, 766, 932
- Massachusetts Council: Journal: 334-36, 357, 408-09, 506, 541-42, 615, 932-34, 986-87, 1122, 1177, 1226-27, 1300; commissions requested, 1034-35, 1082-83; Committee for Building Armed Vessels, 88; orders of, 334, 1034, 1110; petition to, 1110-11; president, *See* Jeremiah Powell; David Sewall to serve on, 498; concerning stores, 1096; appointed lieutenants *to Tyrannicide*, 357; **to:** Cohasset Committee, 335-36; Concord Jail Keeper, 764-65; John Fisk, 506, 907-08; John Lambert, 1238; Simeon Sampson, 1226; George Washington, 1122-23; Watertown Committee, 334; John Wigglesworth, 392; **from:** Barachiah Bassett, 598; Josiah Batchelder, Jr., 1055; John Bradford, 1209; Elias Derby, 1267; Richard Fisher, 356-57; Miles Greenwood, 89; John Coffin Jones, 24; Joseph Lee, 89; Rhode Island Marine Committee, 1238; Nathaniel Tracy, 446-47; Artemas Ward, 542-43; James Warren, 198; mentioned, 336, 393n., 543, 617, 733n., 1054n., 1055n., 1267n.
- Massachusetts General Court: Acts and Resolves: 6, 26, 357-58, 370, 378-79, 409, 471, 490-91, 597, 617-18, 676, 765, 848-49, 871, 932, 968; committees, 5-6, 136, 357, 583-84, 597, 615-17; petition of William Greenleaf, 291-92; petition of Stephen Parker, 43-45; petition of Bartholomew Putnam, 870-871; ordered row galleys, 135; **from:** Barachiah Bassett, 471-72; Boston Committee, 1055; Deer Island Committee, 391; John Fisk, 1109-10; Stephen Hall and Peleg Crocker, 378; Gilbert Harrison, 574-75; Machias Committee, 245-46, 985-86; Benjamin Smith, 395-96; mentioned, 198, 281, 334, 429, 543, 916, 932, 1122, 1227, 1280, 1280n., 1301
- Massachusetts House of Representatives: Jour-
- nal: 370; mentioned, 44 *See also* Massachusetts General Court
- Massachusetts Militia: defense of Boston, 5; muskets, 1270; needed, 135, 568; captured *Harriot*, 490; *Nancy*, 378; mentioned, 544-45, 561, 582-83, 641, 706, 916
- Massenbach, Felix: 744n.
- Massey, Charles: 9
- Massey, Eyre (Maj. Gen., British Army): 909
- Massey, Samuel: 994
- Massey, Samuel (of Philadelphia): 10
- Masson, —: 1004
- Masters, Watterly: 1311
- Masury, Richard (Capt.): 508n. (*Dolphin*)
- Matanzas Bay, Cuba: 154-55, 960
- Mathewman, Luke (Lt., Continental Navy): 884n.
- Mathews, William: 1311
- Mathewson, John: 76
- Mathewson, Richard: 891
- Mathias Point, Va.: 1250
- Matlack, Timothy: 856, 878
- Mattaponi River, Va.: 1220
- Matthews, David (Mayor, New York City): 662, 662n.
- Matthews, Thomas (Col., Maryland Militia): 775
- Maude, John (Lt., R.N.): 1356
- Maudsly, —: 315
- Maupin, Gabriel: 796, 1207
- Maurice [Morris] River, N.J.: 143, 153-54, 276, 309n., 340n.
- Maxwell, Hamilton (Capt., British Army): 423n., 434-36, 436n., 450, 450n., 620-21
- Maxwell, James: 882
- Maxwell, William (Col., Continental Army): 99, 243, 1071
- May, Elias: 32
- May, Eph: 1268
- May Flower*, schooner: captured, 889, 889n., 907, 907n., 985; mentioned, 1070 (S. Crossman)
- May Flower*, sloop: 754, 774 (Seth Paddock)
- Mayhew, Hilyard (Capt.): 598
- Meade & Company: 238
- Meadows, Lawrence: 728
- Meads, Stephen (Lt., Continental Marines): 705, 856, 1181-82
- Mease, James: **to:** Chairman of Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 137-38; mentioned, 191, 605
- Mease, John: 195
- Mease, John (of Pennsylvania): 476
- Mease & Caldwell: 487n.
- Mecan, Thomas: 393
- Medie, — (Col., British Army): 936
- Medway*, HMS: 1356 (William Affleck)
- Meigs, Return (Maj., Continental Army): 155-56, 156n., 332, 907n., 909-10
- Melcher, Isaac: 994
- Meldrum, William (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Melony, Jeremiah: 1300

- Melville, Thomas (Maj., Massachusetts Militia): 582
- Mendon, Mass.: 294
- Menzies, — (Maj., British Army): killed, 563, 563n., 576, 579, 581, 583, 618, 619–21, 636, 637, 712, 991; burial of, 618
- Mercenary troops: *See* Army, British; Brunswick, Germany; Hanover, Germany; Hess, Germany; Waldeck, Germany
- Mercer, Archibald: 816
- Mercer, H. C.: 1324
- Mercer, Hugh (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): on British at Staten Island, 1077–78, 1158–59, 1233, 1245–46, 1285–86; to: John Hancock, 1158–59, 1285–86; George Washington, 977, 991, 1077–78, 1233, 1233–34, 1245–46; mentioned, 919, 1076
- Mercer, Robert: 816n.
- Mercer, Samuel: 1299
- Merchey, Robert: 678
- Mercier, William: 359
- Mercury*, HMS: Journal: 242, 473; in Cape Fear River, 110, 175, 176n., 230; bound for England, 959, 962, 963n., 1028; bound for Halifax, 175, 452, 950, 976; prisoners, 175, 567; at Sandy Hook, 370–71, 383, 397, 511, 921, 976–77; captured: *Molly*, 1081; *Sea Nymph*, 665; mentioned, 145, 176, 724, 1206, 1207n., 1359 (James Montagu)
- Mercury*, British Transport: 110, 112, 1002 (John Chalmers)
- Mercury*, brig: 729, 729n. (George Bunker)
- Meredith*, HM Cutter: 1367 (James Brady)
- Meredith, —: 648
- Meredith, —: owner of *Martin*, 1205
- Meredith, Rees: 153
- Meritches: *See* Moriches
- Merkle, John: 1286–90, 1288n.
- Merlin*, HM Sloop: Journal: 920; chased by *Andrew Doria*, 565, 566n.; at Annapolis Royal, 119, 228, 985; chased *Charming Peggy*, 586–87, 587n.; at Halifax, 90, 280; at Sandy Hook, 837, 919–20, 937; mentioned, 422, 729, 872, 949, 1180, 1239, 1285, 1361 (William C. Burnaby)
- Mermaid*, HMS: 1372 (James Hawker)
- Mermaid*, British Transport: 526, 526n., 703 (Yoward)
- Mermaid*, brig: 212–13 (David Bray)
- Mermaid*, schooner: 729, 729n. (Joseph Coffin)
- Mermaid*, sloop: 1303 (Lemuel Bishop)
- Merrel [Merrill], Alexander: 1008, 1112
- Merrick, William (Lt., R.N.): 1372
- Merrit, John: 816n.
- Merryman, J.: 364
- Merumsco, Md.: 742
- Mesereau, —: 936
- Messervey, —: 832
- Meston, William (Capt.): 899, 951 (*Dickenson*)
- Metcalfe, William: 11
- Mitchell, William (Capt.): 1051
- Michilimackinac, Mich.: 568
- Micmac Indians: *See* Indians
- Middlesex County, Mass.: 118, 161, 358, 764
- Middleton, Arthur: 171, 1046
- Middleton, Charles (Capt., R.N.): 1370 (*Ardent*)
- Middleton, John (Capt.): 310, 1221 (*Polly*)
- Middleton, Joseph: from: Maryland Council of Safety, 698; mentioned, 144
- Middletown, Conn.: 7, 120, 150n., 341, 660
- Middletown, N.J.: 371
- Mideltown, Gilbert: 1118
- Mifflin*: *See* General Mifflin
- Mifflin*, sloop: 947 (Thomas Palmer)
- Mifflin, Samuel: 647, 670
- Mifflin, Samuel (Maj., Pennsylvania Militia): 363, 457, 499, 994
- Mifflin, Thomas (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): concerning Canada, 253; concerning New York, 1040, 1072–73, 1169–71; Quarter Master General, 789; to: George Washington, 1213–14; mentioned, 48, 233, 296, 437, 470, 1059
- Milbanke, Mark (Capt., R.N.): 1368 (*Barfleur*)
- Miles, Samuel (Col., Continental Army): from: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 193; mentioned, 193n., 670
- Milford*, HMS: Master's log: 5, 45n., 87–88, 250, 266, 281, 391–92, 424, 526, 1054, 1152, 1208; in Boston Bay, 346, 949; at Halifax, 833, 869; letter of officers, 45; in Nantasket Road, 229, 578; captured: *Princess Royal*, 1185, 1208, 1267n.; sloop off Cape Ann, 250; sloop off Cape Sambro, 726; *Yankee Hero*, 446, 448n., 449n., 507–08, 725, 810, 810n., 1123; mentioned, 90, 117, 136–37, 164, 198, 281, 281n., 334, 525, 660, 691, 703, 1358 (John Burr)
- Milford Haven, Va.: British vessels in, 342, 996, 1078, 1149, 1312; mentioned, 342, 668, 965, 1094
- Mill, —: 929
- Millegan, James: 476
- Miller, Charles: 253
- Miller, Christopher (Capt., Continental Navy): 397, 497 (*Congress*)
- Miller, Daniel: 678
- Miller, John: 912, 915
- Miller, Joseph: 630–31
- Miller, Peter: 728
- Miller, Samuel: 536–37
- Milligan, Jacob: 860, 927, 1160
- Millpoint, Va.: 258
- Mills, —: 1040
- Milne, William: 656
- Milton, Mass.: 524
- Minerva*, Connecticut Navy Brig: 90–91, 625, 769 (Giles Hall)
- Minny: Negro slave killed, 553; death paid for, 794
- Miquelon: *See* St. Pierre

- Mirick, George: 912
Mirtle, —: 1144
Mississippi River: *West Florida* bound for, 888; vessels in, 521, 1165, 1223; mentioned, 177, 196, 568, 1276
Misspeca Head, Me.: 907
Mister, Marmaduke: 1248
Mitchel, Joshua: 678
Mitchell, John: 902
Mitchell, John (of Pennsylvania): 1162
Mitchell, Peter: 673n.
Mitchell, Richard: 593
Mitchell, William (Capt., Virginia Marines): 464, 464n., 489, 796, 1067, 1236
Mitchelson, —: 694
Moffat, Thomas: Diary: 445, 643-45, 735, 837-38, 921-23, 937, 951, 977, 1014, 1028, 1044-45, 1077, 1144; mentioned, 281n., 445n.
Mohawk River, N.Y.: 642
Mohony, James: 1208
Moise, John: 30, 727
Mole, Donald (Capt.): 340 (*Hetty*)
Molineux, John: 89
Molloy, Anthony (Lt., R.N.): 998, 1001, 1362
Molly, pilot boat: 554
Molly, schooner: 1081
Molly, ship: 1004, 1224-25, 1296, 1310 (Thomas Conway)
Moncrief, James (Capt., British Army): 132, 354, 389, 406
Monk, James: 87
Monro, James: 1310
Monroe, Harry (Lt., British Army): 837
Montagu, George (Capt., R.N.): boarded *Eagle*, 691; orders to, 345; broke truce with Maryland, 717-18, 718n., 741, 819; to: Charles Carroll [Barrister], 716-17; Robert Eden, 698-99; Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 740; from: Andrew Snape Hamond, 342-43, 365, 569-71, 720; mentioned, 229, 256, 686, 716n., 719, 742, 775, 841, 948, 1021, 1078, 1220, 1263, 1316, 1342, 1359 (*Fowey*)
Montagu, James (Capt., R.N.): 175, 230, 242, 673-74, 950, 976, 1081, 1359 (*Mercury*)
Montagu, John (V. Adm., R.N.): to: British Navy Commissioners, 633; mentioned, 942, 1364
Montauk [Montock] Point, N.Y.: 31, 137, 204, 316, 602, 660, 788, 1006, 1039, 1113, 1231, 1240
Montcrief, Thomas (Capt.): 1051
Montecristi, Hispaniola: 301, 328, 595
Montgomery, Continental Navy Frigate: construction, 170, 191, 771, 789, 892-93, 1041, 1272; Grinnell appointed, 549, 568; named, 398; ordnance for, 452, 452n., 550; *Phoenix* convoy posed threat to, 1102, 1125, 1125n., 1131, 1145, 1171, 1189; mentioned, 497 (Thomas Grinnell)
Montgomery, New York Navy Sloop: deserters, 661, 790; captured: *Charlotte*, 946-47; *Crawford*, 729; *Greyhound's* prizes, 713n., 770, 770n., 790, 853, 855; mentioned, 204-05 (William Rogers)
Montgomery, Pennsylvania Navy Ship: Davison confined to, 881; supplied galleys, 35, 54-55; inventory, 1292-95; men needed, 54-55; officers pay, 954; powder shortage, 17; Read resigned, 385-86, 413; collided with *Reprisal*, 17; mentioned, 53, 128, 138, 191, 414, 414n., 649n., 714, 737, 738, 857, 938 (Thomas Read; Samuel Davison)
Montgomery, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: captured: *Betsey*, 813; *Harlequin*, 1271; *Rover*, 890; mentioned, 76, 1302, 1303n. (Daniel Bucklin)
Montgomery, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1354
Montgomery, Elizabeth: 952n.
Montgomery, Hugh (Capt.): 234, 818n., 952n., 981, 1048 (*Nancy*)
Montgomery, Hugh (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 127, 255, 565, 649, 684, 714, 857 (*Efingham*)
Montgomery, Hugh (Lt., Continental Marines): 736
Montgomery, James (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 127, 206, 288, 297, 499, 649, 684, 714, 858 (*Ranger*; *Chatham*)
Montgomery, Richard (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): 875
Montpelier, S.C.: 419, 442-43
Montreal, Quebec: British at, 227, 245, 502-03, 1167; Continental Army retreat, 448-49, 558, 614, 730-31; vessels bound for, 574, 613; mentioned, 3, 100, 132, 244, 260, 557, 878
Montserrat, British West Indies: 1231
Moodie, John: 656
Moon Island [Moon Head], Mass.: 509, 544-45, 562, 582
Moor, Thomas: 1311
Moore, — (Capt.): 1092
Moore, Alexander: 672
Moore, Alfred (Capt., Continental Army): 313
Moore, Allen: 883
Moore, Augustine: 670
Moore, Bartholomew: 29, 727
Moore, James (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 240, 431-32, 743
Moore, John: 678, 913
Moore, Matthew (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Exeter*)
Moore, Philip: from: John Hancock, 512; mentioned, 277, 339, 476, 592n.
Moore, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 127, 255, 310, 649, 684, 858 (*Hancock*)
Moore, William: 678
Moose Harbor, Nova Scotia: 490
Moran, William: 29, 727
Morant, ship: 594-95
Morgan, Dr. —: 971
Morgan, Abel (Lt., Continental Marines): 736
Morgan, Francis: 722
Morgan, John: 560
Morgan, Nathaniel: petition, 1110-11

- Morgan, Theo: 1230
 Moriarty, Sylvester (Lt., R.N.): 110
 Moriches [Meritches], N.Y.: 296
 Morland, William: 184n.
Morning Star, sloop: 74, 537-38 (David Miller)
 Morris, —: 574
 Morris, — (Capt., British Army): 921
 Morris, Anthony: 193
 Morris, Anthony, Jr.: 476
 Morris, Charles, Jr.: 158, 845, 1005, 1081, 1096, 1121
 Morris, Gouverneur: 359
 Morris, Jacob: 866
 Morris, James: 1310
 Morris, John (Capt., R.N.): wounded and died, 804, 806, 826, 905, 927, 928n., 966, 1001, 1003, 1160; mentioned, 112, 324, 573, 747n., 796, 825, 886, 886n., 1362 (*Bristol*)
 Morris, Robert: applications to, 454-55, 683; on Canadian Campaign, 384; committee memberships, 13, 233-34, 334, 454, 924, 1048, 1071n.; on Continental Navy, 385; to circulate Richard Howe's declaration, 1144; on Independence, 383-84; on *Liverpool* and *Roebuck* engagement, 398; to: John Bradford, 1289; Silas Deane, 383-85, 398-400; Delaware Committee of Safety, 107; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 339; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 1192; from: John Barry, 15; John Bradford, 304-05, 1071; Nicholas and John Brown, 1083-84; Samuel Davison, 627; Henry Dougherty, 55, 73; Benjamin Harrison, Jr., 822; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 455; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 1305; Lambert Wickes, 172-73; mentioned, 35, 50-51, 154, 170, 191, 267-68, 297, 307, 307n., 361, 474, 512, 567, 591, 605, 623n., 659, 738, 923, 1046, 1288 *See also* Willing, Morris & Co.
 Morris, Samuel, Jr.: 35, 233, 550, 1145
 Morris, Thomas: 400, 400n.
 Morris, William (Lt., Maryland Marines): 1311
 Morris River: *See* Maurice River
 Morristown, N.J.: 1077
 Morro, Jack: 1315
 Morro Castle, Havana: 1351
 Mortimer, —: 1198, 1307
 Mortingdell, Sion: *See* Sion Martindale
 Morton, John: 129, 1103
 Morton, Perez: petition, 378; mentioned, 25-26, 215, 281, 334, 336
 Morton, Sketchley: 1160
 Moser, Philip: 193
 Mosquito Shore, Nicaragua, Honduras: 377, 522, 537-38
 Moss, William: 656
 Mosse, James (Lt., R.N.): 1360
 Mott, Samuel (Col., Connecticut Militia): 271, 891
 Motts Company: 1156
 Moulbray, George (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Moulder, Joseph (Capt.): to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 126-27, 274-75; mentioned, 78, 287-88, 857
 Moultrie, Thomas (Capt.): 279
 Moultrie, William (Col., Continental Army): sent flag of truce to Peter Parker, 432, 998; portrait, 570*; praise for, 805-06, 823, 866, 905, 1159; concerning South Carolina Campaign, 365, 432-33, 464, 571, 796n., 841-44; to: John Armstrong, 571; Charles Lee, 464; Peter Parker, 432; John Rutledge, 365, 419; from: John Armstrong, 572, 744; Christopher Gadsden, 863; Charles Lee, 432-33, 464, 514-15, 779-81, 796, 863; John Rutledge, 419, 796, 823
 Mount, John (Capt.): 212 (*Lady Gage; Wanton*)
 Mount Desert Island, Me.: 847, 889, 907, 985
 Mount Pleasant, S.C.: 608-11, 745, 746*, 803, 999
 Mount Washington, N.Y.: 1211
 Mountsirarder, Africa: 1120
 Mowat [Mouat], Henry (Lt., R.N.): concerning *Albany*, 60, 156, 345, 368n., 691n., 950, 1151n.; in Halifax, 281n., 950, 1151; mentioned, 691, 1359 (*Canceaux; Albany*)
 Mowatt, — (Capt., Continental Army): 373
 Moxon, Joseph: 1324
 Moylan, Stephen (Col., Continental Army): to: Jeremiah Wadsworth, 1157-58, 1214, 1260; from: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 455, 475; Joshua Wentworth, 332-33; mentioned, 182, 455n., 471, 527, 548, 869, 961, 1244
 Much, George: 656
 Muckelno, John (Capt.): 1069 (*Peter*)
 Mugford, James (Capt., Washington's Fleet): concerning death of, 162, 217-18, 268, 268n., 304, 340, 422, 422n., 428, 453, 567; funeral elegy, 163*; captured *Hope*, 133n., 134, 141, 159n., 161-62, 216-17, 298, 394, 428, 567, 683, 909n.; mentioned, 251, 427, 452, 851 (*Franklin*)
 Muhlenberg, Peter (Col., Continental Army): 805
 Mulcaster, John: 134
 Mullin, Robert (Capt., Continental Marines): 736
 Mully, Abraham: 302
 Mumford, Robeson: 1154, 1230, 1271-72
 Mumford, Thomas (Capt.): to: Jonathan Trumbull, 729-30; mentioned, 1198, 1239, 1307 (*Hero*)
 Mun, James: 1250
 Munitions, British: 113, 187, 213, 343 *See also* Gunpowder; Ordnance
 Munitions, Continental: captured, 216, 253, 811-12, 1056, 1281, 1304-05; imported, 1154-56, 1296; reported, 61, 170, 179-80, 515, 864, 905, 1215, 1293-95, 1314; requested, 71, 73, 204, 223, 285-87, 307-08, 386, 1297; supplied, 35-36, 51-53, 73, 253, 428, 511,

- 823, 1096, 1226, 1304 *See also* Gunpowder; Ordnance
- Munro, James (Capt.): 586, 679, 1239, 1239n. (*Joseph*)
- Murdock, John: 194, 953
- Murphy, James: 1315
- Murphy, Morgan: 1311
- Murphy, Samuel: 1311
- Murray, David (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Murray, James: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 1049-50; mentioned, 222
- Murray, John: *See* Lord Dunmore
- Murray, John (Seaman, R.N.): 37
- Murray, John (of New York): 683, 991
- Murray, John (of Rhode Island): 1239
- Murray, John (Capt.): 212 (*Amazon*)
- Murray, Mathew: 1311
- Murray, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1366 (*Ferret*)
- Murrey, John: 87
- Musules,—: 222
- Muter, George (Capt. Virginia Navy): 862, 1249 (*Hero*)
- Mygatt,— (Capt.): 1099
- Myrtle, British Transport: 110, 112, 489 (Go-land Burton)
- Nahant Head, Mass.: 231
- Nancy (1), British Transport: 110, 112, 489 (Charles Yarrel)
- Nancy (2), British Transport: 110, 112, 489 (Samuel Late)
- Nancy, British Army Victualer: 110, 112 (Paul White)
- Nancy, British Ordnance Storeship: sold, 470; mentioned, 575, 575n., 590 (Robert Hunter)
- Nancy: captured, 331 (Samuel Hinckley)
- Nancy, boat: 1194 (James Dunsby)
- Nancy, brig: captured, 652; mentioned, 56, 209 (George Wise)
- Nancy, brigantine: 648 (George Curwin)
- Nancy, brigantine: captured, 546-47; to be sold, 547n., 600-01 (Thomas Davis)
- Nancy, brigantine: chased ashore, 817-18, 883, 884n., 952, 952n., 981, 1028, 1028n.; mentioned, 234, 938, 1048 (Hugh Montgomery)
- Nancy, schooner: captured off St. Eustatius, 258, 258n.
- Nancy, schooner: 302 (Allen Hallet)
- Nancy, schooner: 648 (Jonathan Brown)
- Nancy, sloop: captured, 1120-21 (Jacob Dunsell)
- Nancy, sloop: captured by Massachusetts Militia, 378, 378n.
- Nanjemoy, Md.: 1163
- Nanjemoy River, Md.: 1193
- Nansemond County, Va.: 130
- Nansemond River, Va.: 593, 1106
- Nantasket, Mass.: fortified, 509, 524-25, 544-45, 561-63, 576-77, 581-83; mentioned, 133, 136, 706, 725, 751, 968, 1177
- Nantasket Roads, Mass.: Banks' Squadron in, 136, 149, 229, 293, 425, 492, 507, 509, 524-25, 526, 578, 706, 725; captured British transports in, 563, 579, 585, 596; decoy ship in, 562, 706, 726, 751, 1177; *Lydia* captured in, 1095-96; mentioned, 90, 164, 198, 216-17, 358, 392, 408, 409n., 422, 542, 586, 618, 620, 636, 691, 695, 695n., 696, 707, 712, 726-27, 766, 1154, 1267
- Nantes, France: 61, 219-20, 220n., 417n., 951, 1017, 1032, 1287
- Nanticoke Point, Md.: 839, 1296n.
- Nanticoke River, Md.: 885-86, 995, 1049, 1248
- Nantucket Island, Mass.: 5, 43-44, 183, 245-46, 266, 306, 371, 473, 595, 637, 662, 729n., 770, 872, 908, 960, 987, 1111n., 1177, 1222, 1226, 1302, 1303n.
- Narragansett Bay, R.I.: 451n., 472, 509, 586, 660, 851
- Nasmith, John L. (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Nathaniel and Elizabeth*, ship: captured, 1180, 1229, 1229n., 1304: libeled, 1272n.; mentioned, 1271-72
- Nautilus*, HM Sloop: Journal: 886-87, 1300; ordered to Bermuda, 230, 537, 949; sailed from Bermuda, 1350; at Cape Fear, 982; at Hampton Roads, 36; captured South Carolina schooner, 887, 1300; mentioned, 75-76, 1361 (John Collins)
- Navasor, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Navesink, N.J. 1038, 1043
- Navigational obstructions: for Boston Harbor, 215; for Charleston, 389; in Hudson River, 359, 734, 1157-58, 1169-71, 1171n., 1212, 1214, 1245; at Philadelphia, 1273-74; for Severn River, 964, 964n. *See also* Chevaux de frise
- Navy, British: Blockade, 28-29, 141, 160; Boston evacuation: described by Shuldham, 60; mentioned 216; Canadian Campaign, 59, 225-26, 258-60, 290-91, 344, 390, 460, 613, 748-49, 876; Commissioners, *See* British Admiralty, Lords Commissioners; Convoy: to sail from Jamaica in June, 594-95; with Dunmore's Fleet: at Gwynn Island, 278, 311, 321-23, 340-42, 350, 442, 460-62, 483-85, 739, 754, 756, 840, 996; sailed from Hampton Roads, 222-23, 258-59, 288-89, 321, 349, *See also* Dunmore's Fleet; at Halifax: impressment, 376; condition of ships, 835; mentioned, 22-23, 169, 421; Howe's Fleet: departure from England, 935; arrived at Halifax, 634-35, 725, 959, 966, 1107; sailed for New York, 917, 936, 962-63, 973, 987, 988, 1011, 1027; expected in North America, 214, 319, 341; arrived at Staten Island, 1038, 1040, 1042-45, 1089, 1089n.; mentioned, 690-91, 1017, 1017n., 1060-62, 1133, 1151n., 1169; Lake Champlain Fleet: Continental Army defense against, 1199-1204; cutter and gunboat of, 1228*; James Dacres to superintend vessels, 523; plan of sloops, 958*; Adam Littlejohn appointed Naval Storekeeper, 1108; manned from transport crews, 807,

1208, 1208n.; transportation and assembly of vessels, 845, 889, 957-59, 959n., 1005, 1010, 1036*, 1037, 1108, 1142, 1167-68, 1184-85, 1197, 1208n., 1255-57, 1256*, 1266-67, 1266n., 1306; mentioned, 730, 733, 733n.; Lord Howe's Instructions to Fleet, 1060-62; Naval Battalion: at Quebec, 100-01, 225; Navy Board, 40, 344; Newport, R.I.: threatened by, 28, 165-66; North American Command: Lord Howe appointed, 60, 635; orders from Howe, 503-06, 506n., 1167-69; North Carolina Campaign: Brunswick landing, 110-12, 131, 139, 145; failure, 175-76, 939; mentioned, 223, 278; Officer appointments, 177-78; Engagement with Pennsylvania Navy: 13-19, 34-38, 49, 53-55, 67, 72, 73, 107, 109, 126-29, 138, 195; mentioned, 206, 242, 275, 285, 287, 398, 402, 441-42, 477-78, 481-85, 604, 665-68; Provisions: concerning dispute with Army, 38; shortage of, 111, 201, 720; supplied, 83, 145; unreliability of convoy system, 1262; mentioned, 160, 232, 1107; Reinforcements to Quebec, 20-22, 85-87, 99-101; Ships in Sea Paye, 1353-75; South Carolina Campaign: arrival of Parker's Squadron, 417, 419-21, 465, 997, 1002; plans to attack Sullivan's Island, 132, 351-54, 405-06, 516, 518-19*, 609-11, 745, 760-61; disposition of fleet, 780*, 1000*; attack on Sullivan's Island, 796-806, 801n., 804n., 822-23, 825-28, 841-44, 860-61, 863-66, 903-05, 904*, 927-28, 939-41, 966, 983-84, 997-1002, 1000*, 1003-04, 1160, 1259; support to Army on Long Island, 373-74, 387-89, 405-06, 432-33, 515, 699, 721-22, 782-84; failure of attack, 800n., 822, 985, 1158-59, 1182, 1261, 1308; mentioned, 210-11, 443, 573, 671, 744, 976, 1011-13; Squadrons: Banks': sailed from Boston, 523, 543-44, 560-62, 577, 581, 582-83, 599, 696-97, 753, 849-50, 910, 1071; mentioned, 507; Douglas', 390, 1167-69; Gayton's, 115, 887-88, 1195-96, 1354; Montagu's, 97n., 1364; Parker's: sailed for Cape Fear, 313, 343, 430-31, 442, 982; at Cape Fear, 174-75; list of vessels, 112, 1023-24; prize list, 113; mentioned, 40, 157, 196, 224, 229, 314, 1134, 1172, *See also* South Carolina Campaign; Shuldham's: disposition of vessels, 228-30, 948-50; prize list, 212-13; sailed from Halifax, 445-46, 451-52, 469, 643-45, 644*, 645n., 750, 909, 935, 966, 989, 1010; arrived at Sandy Hook, 815-17, 836-38, 853-55, 893, 917-21, 935-36, 962-63, 989, 1010; arrived at Staten Island, 873-74, 893-97, 917-23, 936, 972-75, 989, 990*, 1010, 1012*; mentioned, 22-23, 158, 228-30, 368, 375-76, 1014n., 1063, 1063n., 1177n.; Young's: disposition of vessels, 328-29, 1255; list of vessels, 1355; prize list, 330-31, 1254; mentioned, 314, 722-23, 869; Transports: dispute with Army concerning transports, 60; with *Blonde* and

Juno, 332, 345, 748; with *Boreas*, 521, 539, 887; with *Carysfort* and *Pearl*, 263, 345, 748; with *Flora*, 436, 509, 524-26, 576, 578, 586, 615, 658-59, 675-76, 695n., 696-97, 703, 706-07, 726, 750-51, 766, 768, 786-87, 813, 849-50, 850n., 851, 975, 1070-71, 1071n., 1219, 1271, *See also* *Annabella*; *Anne*; *Crawford*; *George*; *Lord Howe*; and *Oxford*; with *Lively*, 628, 719, 756, 796; with *Niger*, 942-43, 950, 959, 968, 976, 1205; with *Ranger*, 802-03; with *Renown*, 833-34, 858, 858n., 966, 1215; with *Hotham*, 966; with *Shuldham*, 815-17, 895-96, 909, 920-21, 962, 974-76, 1011, 1038, 1043, 1204, 1215, 1261; at Cape Fear, 40, 131; at Halifax, 280, 469, 725, 869; at Long Island, S.C., 387-88, 555, 803, 903; in St. Lawrence River, 20-21, 99-101, 197, 225-27, 367-68, 434, 522, 574, 785-86, 807; in West Indies, 61; mentioned, 81, 120, 176, 183, 199, 203, 209-10, 276, 309, 344-46, 367, 395, 424, 431, 437, 452, 472, 490, 521, 535, 546, 566-68, 585, 602, 637, 650, 681, 705, 708, 743, 773, 793-94, 807, 868, 908, 959, 960, 966-68, 1015, 1034, 1109, 1269

Navy, Connecticut: Gun carriages for, 1099; Instructions: to *Spy*, 946; to captains, 947; Concerning *Minerva*, 90-91, 625, 769; Concerning Naval Establishment, 7; Concerning naval stores, 316; Officer appointments: to *Oliver Cromwell*, 1027, 1303-04; to *Shark* and *Whiting*, 625; Pay scale for row galleys, 409-10; Merchant ships detained, 1241 Regulations, 1303; Shipbuilding: *Crane*, fitted out, 315, 336, 397, 601, 769, 934-35; *Defence*, fitted out, 201, 271; *Oliver Cromwell*, fitted out, 271, 410, 624-25, 1303-04; *Shark*, fitted out, 315, 336, 397, 410, 493, 872, 910-11, 972; *Whiting*, fitted out, 91, 201, 271, 295, 315, 397; ship movements: row galleys ordered to New York, 988, 1088-89, 1089n., 1098, 1113, 1124, 1143, 1204, 1214, 1241, 1260, 1273, 1285; Ship procurement: *Discovery*, 105, 169-70; Supplies, 1112-13; mentioned, 104, 121, 231, 282, 283, 563, 583, 584, 618-19, 620, 635-36, 640, 660, 687, 695, 696, 750-51, 766, 786-87, 791, 898n., 909n., 970, 987, 1006-07, 1007-08, 1025, 1057n., 1085, 1154, 1155-56, 1245, 1270 *See also* *Spy*

Navy, Continental: Commissioners of Accounts, 193-95, 193n., 953, 1047, 1091; Engagement with *Glasgow*, 64, 168-69; Impressment, 490; Marine Committee, *See* Continental Congress; Medicine: account of, 496*; Officer appointments: to *Boston*, 497, 549, 568; to *Congress*, 397, 497; to *Delaware*, 397, 497, 924n.; to *Effingham*, 397, 497; to *Hancock*, 398, 497, 568; to *Montgomery*, 568; to *Providence*, 397, 497, 637-38, 665, 971; to *Raleigh*, 397, 497, 591, 683-84, 704-05, 856, 1181-82; to *Randolph*, 397, 497; to *Sachem*, 924, 994n.; to *Virginia*, 397, 497, 737, 956, 1192, 1247, 1312n.; to *Warren*, 397, 497,

- 637-38, 665, 971; to *Washington*, 385, 397, 413, 414n., 497; Officer complement for 32-gun frigate, 250; Officer recommendations, 159-60, 347-48, 623-24, 856; Provisions, 161, 185-86, 199, 599, 1246; Regulations: 159, 1303; need for, 980; Report on State of the Navy: John Hancock, 528-31; Esek Hopkins, 424-26; Seamen: enlistments, 617, 1178, 1178n., 1181; shortage, 151-52, 200, 346-47, 705, 846, 1015; Shipbuilding: in Connecticut, 150, 150n., 336-37, 412, 412n., 548, 548n., 852, 709 (*Trumbull*); in Massachusetts, 102, 159-60, 159n., 305, 398, 448-49, 706, 706n., 1123, 1262, 1290 (*Boston*; *Hancock*); in Maryland, 278, 278n., 348, 397, 737, 879n., 1246 (*Virginia*); in New Hampshire, 159-60, 159n., 161, 246-50, 250n., 263-66, 304, 355, 397, 453, 704 (*Raleigh*); in New York, 66n., 170, 191, 397, 771, 892-93, 1272 (*Congress*; *Montgomery*); in Pennsylvania, 71, 153, 385, 397, 627, 737, 738, 878n., 1018-20, 1020n., 1046, 1046n., 1091, 1103, 1309 (*Delaware*; *Effingham*; *Randolph*; *Washington*); in Rhode Island, 167, 199, 200, 231, 315, 1083, 1197 (*Providence*; *Warren*) See also Rhode Island Committee Appointed to Build Two Continental Frigates; fire ships, 1232, 1245, 1262, 1308; mentioned, 370, 561; Ship naming, 397-98, 497; Ship procurement: *Edward* purchased (renamed *Sachem*), 924n.; Sickness, 199-200, 437, 913-15; mentioned, 28, 151-53, 165, 166, 184, 186n., 198, 340-41, 341n., 380-81, 398, 520, 617, 639, 687, 750, 788, 859, 1059, 1092, 1115, 1123, 1258, 1281
- Navy, French: 142, 301, 938
- Navy, Georgia: row galleys under construction, 937, 1151
- Navy, Maryland: Desertions, 486-87; Officer recommendations, 364, 1092; Provisions, 754; Shipbuilding and fitting out: gondolas, 340-41, 349-50, 364, 372, 819, 901, 1064, 1193, 1274; replaced by row galleys, 740, 741, 741n., 775, 793, 859, 884, 995, 1048, 1092; mentioned, 902; Ship movements, *Defence*, 173-74, 237, 257-58, 300, 341-42, 349, 350, 717, 925, 925n., 996, 1134, 1246-47, 1263, 1274-75, 1309; mentioned, 256, 289 See also *Defence* and *Resolution*
- Navy, Massachusetts: Cannon for, 88, 491, 615, 1096, 1226; Desertion, 1196; Enlistments, 370, 617; Officer appointments, 357; Shipbuilding and fitting out: *Freedom*, 1226-27; *Independence*, 103, 696, 889, 1096; *Massachusetts*, 1209; *Republic*, 1226-27, 1259; *Rising Empire*, 676, 582, 1071, 1071n.; *Tyrannicide*, 88-89, 140, 251, 409, 491, 615; row galleys, 135, 268, 310, 358, 582, 871, 968; Ship movements: *Diligent*, 448, 507, 750-51, 765, 932, 1237-38; *Independence*, 1226-27; *Machias Liberty*, 448, 507, 750-51, 765, 932, 1055, 1280; *Rising Empire*, 764, 933; *Tyrannicide*, 506, 596, 621, 635, 658, 675, 695, 695n., 706-07, 726-27, 751, 766, 836, 907-08, 932, 986-87, 1005, 1032, 1052, 1070, 1082, 1109-10, 1122, 1142, 1152, 1176-77, 1209, 1237-39, 1259, 1270, 1300-01; Ship procurement: *Diligent*, 811, 811n.; *Machias Liberty*, 811, 811n.; *Swift*, intelligence vessel, 5-6, 26, 198, 392, 392n., 393, 393n.; mentioned, 370
- Navy, New York: Desertion, 789; Muskets, 202; Roster of officers and crew, *General Putnam*, 32; Shipbuilding and fitting out: *General Putnam*, 12-13, 33; Hudson River defense, 1116, 1244; Ship movements: *General Putnam*, 33, 232, 296, 381-82, 645, 991-92; *General Schuyler*, 626, 642-43, 661, 661n., 713, 713n., 729n., 770, 771, 789, 790, 853-55, 1270; *Montgomery*, 204-05, 713n., 729, 770-71, 770n., 790, 853, 855, 946-47; mentioned, 126, 337
- Navy, North Carolina: With Virginia Navy, 20; Fitting out of vessels, 58; Pay established, 80; Shipbuilding: row galleys, 499; Virginia building vessels for, 405
- Navy, Pennsylvania: Concerning rank of Commodore, 253-55, 297, 363, 414n., 550, 669n., 879-82, 1048; Courts martial, 1048, 1234; Description of, 737; Desertion, 206, 310, 403, 773, 1162; Engagement with *Roebuck* and *Liverpool*, 13-19, 34-35, 36-37, 49-50, 53-55, 67, 71-73, 109, 126-29, 138, 138n., 195, 206, 242, 257, 275, 285-87, 372, 398, 430, 441-42, 461, 477-78, 481-85, 533, 665-68; Fire rafts, 456, 1273-74; Gunpowder shortage, 16-17, 55, 127, 454-55, 533, 550, 684; Instructions to, 646-47; Inventory of *Montgomery*, 1292-95; Medicine shortage, 17; Munitions, 35-36, 51, 53, 533; Officer appointments, 128-29, 287, 414n., 550, 669, 669n., 994; Pay scales, 287, 954; Provisions, 16-17, 73, 363, 1162; Row galleys, 72, 310, 340-41, 372; Seamen: shortage of, 17-18; wages, 363; Shallop: 36, 857; Shipbuilding and fitting out: Armed boats, 339, 363; Floating batteries, 192; Row galleys, 93, 191-92, 340-41, 349-50, 350n., 499, 604, 605n., 857; Ship movements: *Eagle* sent to Lewes, Delaware, 277, 339, 339n., 415, 456-57; 650, 817; Ship procurement: *Lydia*, 78, 126-27, 127n., 274-75, 287; *Sally*, 78, 126-27, 127n., 274-75, 287; hulks, 233; shallops, 288; Vessels, list of, 857-58; mentioned, 385-86, 413-14, 513, 649, 792, 899 See also *Montgomery*
- Navy, Rhode Island: Shipbuilding, 7; Ship movement, 708, 1088-89, 1089n., 1241, 1245, 1273 See also *Spit-Fire* and *Washington*
- Navy, South Carolina: Engagement with *Sphynx*, 210-11, 224, 997; mentioned, 356, 356. See also *Comet* and *Defence*
- Navy, Spanish: 197, 522, 747, 1350
- Navy, Virginia: Cannon for, 385, 686, 1251; Desertion, 56; Navy Board: Journal: 1195, 1207, 1220, 1249, 1276, 1297-98, 1317; ap-

- pointed, 593, 794, 820-21; concerning placement of magazines, 1220; members of board, 1195n.; appointed purchasing agent, 1220n.; control of shipbuilding, 821; to: Southey Simpson, 1095; Christopher Calvert, 1106; Richard Adams, 1120; Archibald Cary, 1147; James Cocke, 1147; S. Smith McCrocky, 1299; mentioned, 1119, 1140, 1298n.; Officer appointment, 431, 431n., 593, 593n., 1050-51, 1164, 1194; Potomac River Department, 386, 489, 607; Provisions: blankets needed, 404-05; Seamen: pay, 554, 902, 1299-1300; mentioned, 1147; Shipbuilding and fitting out: *Henry*, 405, 405n., 670, 671n., 862, 862n., 938, 938n., 1140; *Hero*, 463, 500, 862, 862n., 1147, 1249; *Liberty*, brig, 902, 1067; *Liberty*, armed boat, 94; *Manley*, 300, 431, 431n., 464, 464n., 670, 670n., 760, 760n., 1207, 1297; *Norfolk Revenge*, 94, 94n., 130, 131n., 386, 386n., 720, 721n., 777, 777n.; *Patriot*, 94; *Raleigh*, 489, 489n., 822, 1221; *Revenge*, 1140, 1140n., 1195, 1207, 1298, 1317, 1317n.; armed vessels, 20; row galleys, in Accomack and Northampton Counties, 593, 821, 1095, 1299; on Blackwater River, at South Quay, 405, 1119, 1195, 1252; in Nansemond County, 1106, 1120, 1120n.; on Nottoway River, 405; on Potomac River, 404-05, 686, 862, 1246; on Rappahannock River, 416; on York River, 416; mentioned, 142, 499-500, 535; Shipbuilders: John Herbert appointed Master Shipbuilder, 342; Ship movements: *Liberty* and *Patriot*, recaptured *Oxford*, 670, 671n., 686, 688, 688n., 699, 757, 1085n., 1195n.; as coastal escorts, 956; *Liberty*, schooner, 404, 758; mentioned, 256, 463-64, 514 *See Adventure, American Congress, Scorpion*
- Neal, James: 357
- Neal, James (Capt.): 925, 925n., 1104n. (*Marlin*)
- Neale, Christopher: 689, 886
- Neale, Wilfred: 859
- Nealey, Samuel (Lt., Virginia Navy): 1164
- Negroes: with British Navy, 131, 718, 906, 977, 1095, 1316; with Continental Navy, 30, 728; with Dunmore's Army, 321, 322, 323, 485, 501, 535, 554, 668, 670, 685, 773-74, 840, 1022, 1066, 1068, 1135, 1146, 1150, 1344; in Charleston area, 417, 861, 863, 903; mentioned, 82, 175, 279, 330, 356, 427, 477-78, 489n., 553, 662, 813n., 848, 910, 1034, 1110-11, 1129, 1140, 1175, 1207, 1248, 1342
- Nelly & Nancy*, schooner: 331 (Daniel Robins)
- Nelmes [Elms, Elmes, Helms], Thomas (Capt.): 536, 778, 855 (*Little Thomas*)
- Nelson, Thomas: 670, 862
- Nepean, Evan: 376, 950
- Neptune*, brig: 331 (Hugh Russel)
- Nesbitt, John M.: 255, 414, 736, 899
- Nesbitt, William: 75, 117
- Netherlands: *See Holland*
- New Bedford, Mass.: 8, 252, 428n., 960, 1222, 1303n.
- New Bern, N.C.: Admiralty Court established, 58, 488-89, 886, 1023; munitions imported, 258, 903, 1236; mentioned, 30-31, 240, 278, 514, 536, 709, 743, 777-79
- New Brunswick: 497, 1077, 1233
- New Castle, Del.: 16, 18, 36, 37, 49, 50, 53, 68, 72, 108, 127, 206, 257, 437, 481-83, 486, 666-68
- New City, N.Y.: 122
- New England Chronicle* (Boston): 1776: 9 May, 6; 23 May, 216-18; 30 May, 304; 6 June, 267n., 394-95; 13 June, 508; 20 June, 428n., 582n., 598n., 637; 2 July, 869; 4 July, 908-09, 909-10, 1027n., 1110n.; 11 July, 1026; 18 July, 1027n., 1110n., 1123-24, 1124n.; 25 July, 1177n.; 8 Aug., 1189; 15 Aug., 1269n; 12 Sept., 1120-21
- New Hampshire: See Raleigh*
- New Hampshire: Committee of Safety, 377; defensive preparations, 265; militia, 231, 355-56, 356n., 641, 674, 1054, 1237, 1237n., 1258; mentioned, 916, 1202 *See also Josiah Bartlett; William Whipple; Joshua Wentworth*
- New Hampshire Council: from: Robert Parker, 1052-54
- New Hampshire General Assembly: from: John Frazer and James Taylor, 377
- New Hampshire House of Representatives: Journal: 750
- New Haven, Conn.: naval office at, 7; *Whiting* building, 201, 271, 295; mentioned, 77, 77n., 137, 283, 583, 792, 945, 1214
- New Jersey: defensive preparations, 917; Lord Howe's declaration to, 634-35, 1144; concerning Independence, 338; militia, 815, 918, 947, 963, 979, 991, 993, 1078, 1233; row galleys building, 567, 713, 1117, 1246, 1285-86; mentioned, 213, 666-67, 921, 936, 948, 955, 963, 989, 1010, 1014n., 1027, 1038, 1043, 1075, 1077, 1089, 1134, 1191n., 1262
- New Jersey Provincial Congress: Journal: 1117
- New London, Conn.: defensive preparations, 270-71, 713, 891; naval office at, 7; row galleys at, 640, 769, 988, 1006-07; mentioned, 50-51, 166, 184-86, 270-71, 307, 316, 320, 380, 510, 527, 623, 771, 925, 1056-57, 1155, 1156n. 1304-05
- New London, Va.: 1208
- New Providence, Bahamas: concerning attack on, 290, 537; concerning ordnance seized at, 50-51, 62, 90, 185, 205, 270-71, 603; vessels from, subject to capture, 380n.; mentioned, 507
- New River, N.C.: 743
- New Utrecht, N.Y.: 1011, 1133
- New York: defensive preparations, 91-92, 567, 589-90, 1028, 1072, 1182, 1187-89, 1211, 1213, 1229, 1244; concerning Independence, 338,

- 1108; Lord Howe's Declaration to, 634-35; Militia, 641, 681, 1039-40, 1058-59, 1073, 1087-88, 1116, 1131, 1188; importance of Lake Champlain area, 1198-1204 *See also* New York City; Staten Island
- New York [City]: British Army ordered to, 62, 213-14, 375-76, 461, 549, 587, 644*, 709, 750, 766, 768, 804n., 916, 919, 928, 984-85, 1002, 1051, 1107, 1164, 1296, 1349; British landed at Staten Island, 895-97, 915-16, 918-23, 935-37, 963, 974-75, 989, 1010; defensive preparations, 27, 123, 274, 307, 359, 394, 681, 725, 734-35, 770, 789, 838, 963, 979, 987, 993, 1040-41, 1131, 1159; evacuation of, 918, 1088, 1350; concerning exportation from, 512, 1189, 1241; Harbor, 682*, 734, 893, 1039-40, 1143, 1200-01*, 1214-15, 1232; concerning Independence, 1028, 1125; Lord Howe's arrival at, 1038, 1040, 1042-45, 1089, 1089n.; Manhattan Island, 1059, 1072, 1245; ordnance stores sent to, 35, 51, 427, 434, 510, 1269-70, 1304-05; *Phoenix* convoy passed, 1027, 1037-44, 1058-59, 1072-75, 1086-90, 1102, 1117, 1125, 1131-33, 1169, 1171, 1171n., 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215-16, 1229, 1232, 1240-42, 1245, 1261, 1273, 1284-85; the Hickey Plot, 662, 662n., 734, 734n., 838, 944, 1006; row galleys ordered to, 988, 1088-89, 1089n., 1098, 1113, 1124, 1143, 1204, 1214, 1245, 1260, 1273, 1285; Shulldham's arrival with William Howe, 815-17, 836-38, 853-55, 873-74, 893-97, 917-23, 935-36, 962-63, 972-75, 989, 990*, 1010, 1012* *See also* Army, Continental; Navy, British
- New York Committee of Safety: 11-12, 33, 67n., 188, 661
- New York Gazette* (New York): 1776: 27 May, 274; 10 June, 1252; 24 June, 586, 663n.; 1 July, 853-55; 8 July, 973-74; 15 July, 1089-90; 22 July, 1261, 1262n.; 29 July, 1273
- New York Journal* (New York): 1776: 27 June, 586-87, 771; 4 July, 918-19; 11 July, 995n., 1028; 18 July, 1126-31; 25 July, 1026; 8 Aug., 633
- New York Packet* (New York): 1776: 16 May, 54; 6 June, 397; 13 June, 511; 18 July, 367, 1104, 1131-33
- New York Provincial Congress: Journal: 11-12, 33, 188, 202, 221, 274, 283, 296, 318-19, 337, 347, 359, 495, 549, 602, 681, 725, 790, 815-16; concerning defensive preparations, 590; concerning Lake Champlain Fleet, 221; concerning navigational obstructions, 359, 455n., 511; orders to Thomas Cregier, 33; petitions to, 9-11, 474; to: William Mercier, 789-90; from: British seamen, 203; William Rogers, 204-05; mentioned, 67, 77, 232, 661
- New York Provincial Convention: Journal: 1039-40, 1058-59, 1086-88, 1102, 1116, 1189, 1240-44; concerning Declaration of Independence, 979, 1125; concerning preservation of livestock, 988, 1039; concerning navigational obstructions, 1169-71, 1171n., 1242-44; Secret Committee, 1116; mentioned, 1241-42; to: Pierre Van Courtlandt, 1058; James Hammond, 1058; John Hazelwood, 1244; Jonathan Trumbull, 1242; Jacobus Van Zandt, 1102; George Washington, 1087, 1088; from: Jonathan Trumbull, 1242; George Washington, 1086-87, 1240-41; mentioned, 988, 1204, 1213
- Newark, N.J.: Committee requested construction of row galleys, 1117; mentioned, 712, 977, 1246
- Newburyport, Mass.: defensive preparations, 616-17; frigate construction, *See Boston and Hancock*; concerning gunpowder, 26; concerning prisoners at, 281, 334; Committee of Safety: to: Tristram Dalton, 281; mentioned, 159, 161, 253, 509n., 1082
- Newfoundland: British vessels at, 345, 763, 1364; convoy rendezvous area, 291, 294, 414, 658, 686, 692, 699, 742-43; Howe's arrival at, 690; mentioned, 83, 85, 86, 331, 623
- Newman, Wingate (Capt.): 551, 592, 648 (*Hancock*)
- Newport, R.I.: defenses, 165-67; French vessels arrived at, 410; concerning ordnance at, 50, 307, 320, 527, 527n.; mentioned, 150-51, 274, 425, 768
- Newport Mercury* (Newport): 1776: 13 May, 76; 20 May, 168; 27 May, 183n.; 3 June, 358-59; 17 June, 565n.; 24 June, 708; 1 July, 851-52; 15 July, 1085; 22 July, 1180; 29 July, 1270-71
- Newry, North Ireland: 1031
- Newton, Henry: 723-24
- Newton, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 110, 1362
- Newton, Thomas, Jr.: 820, 1195
- Newtown Ferry, N.C.: 41, 144
- Niagara, N.Y.: 568
- Nicholas, Robert B. (Lt., R.N.): 367, 633, 1355 (*Bellahu*)
- Nicholas, Samuel (Maj., Continental Marines): to report on the state of Continental Navy, 623; mentioned, 736
- Nicholl, Whitlock (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Nichols, Dr.—: 750
- Nichols, Noah: 109
- Nichols, William: 1162
- Nichol's Gut, N.Y.: 730
- Nicholson, Alexander: 1311
- Nicholson, James (Capt., Continental Navy): attacked Dunmore's Fleet, 1275, 1309; concerning *Rogers*, *Fortune*, and *Ninety two*, 173-74, 552n; appointed to *Virginia*, 397, 497, 737, 956, 1312n.; concerning guns for *Virginia*, 1182; recommended officers for *Virginia*, 737, 879, 1192, 1247; to raise sunken vessels, 237, 534; to: Maryland Convention, 925; Maryland Council of Safety, 288-89, 341-42, 1134; from: Maryland Council of Safety, 173-74, 310, 350; mentioned,

- 256, 416, 718n., 754, 793, 858, 1064, 1079, 1235, 1246, 1274, 1310 (*Defence; Virginia*)
- Nicholson, John (Lt., Maryland Navy): 1310
- Nicholson, Joseph: **from:** Maryland Council of Safety, 955; Turbutt Wright, 1105, 1105n.; mentioned, 1049
- Nickerai, Paul: 4
- Nicolet River, Quebec: 374, 408, 694
- Nicoll, Isaac (Col., New York Militia): 91-92, 1188
- Nieuwport, Belgium: 338
- Niger, HMS: sent to Quebec, 85, 99-101, 230; departed Quebec, 156, 390; convoyed transports to New York, 375-76, 835, 942-43, 950, 959, 968, 976, 1205; **captured:** *Fanny*, 1121; mentioned, 20-21, 22, 86n., 134, 332, 345, 909-10, 1357 (George Talbot)
- Nighland, John: 238
- Nightingale, schooner: 391
- Nightingale, Joseph (Col.): 381n., 971, 1196, 1238-39
- Niles, Robert (Capt., Connecticut Navy): concerning *Nancy*, 546-47, 601; concerning orders to halt provision vessels, 910-11, 946, 1099; mentioned, 47, 316, 660, 987, 1007, 1113, 1113n., 1115, 1271 (*Spy*)
- Nimmo, James: 210
- Nimmo, John: 210
- Ninety Two*, schooner: 56, 173-74, 209, 235, 403-04, 415-16, 628, 685
- Nixon, John (Col., Continental Army): 221
- Nixon, John (Chairman, Pennsylvania Committee of Safety): **from:** James Mease, 137-38; mentioned, 54, 78, 128, 275, 287, 297, 455, 591, 605, 647, 697, 857, 924, 980, 1048, 1103-04, 1145
- No Man's Land, Mass.: 182
- Noble, Moses: 1152
- Noble, Peter: 175, 430
- Noble Bounty*, British Ordnance Storeship: 110, 112 (John Duckman)
- Noddle's Island, Mass.: 135, 507, 582
- Noggshead, Mass.: 616
- Noles, John (Capt.): 974 (*Amity's Admonition*)
- Nonsuch*, HMS: 1369 (Walter Griffith)
- Nonesuch*, sloop: recaptured, 697, 697n., 770, 770n., 790, 853, 855 (William Hefferman)
- Nore, England: 225
- Norfolk*, ship: 10 (Jonathan Grendall)
- Norfolk, Va.: Committee of Safety, 130; Dunmore departed, 240, 263, 289, 311, 349, 350, 459, 483-85, 668, 1342, 1345; colonial attack expected, 223, 321-22; Loyalists evacuated, 1315; *Revenge* fitted out, 1317; mentioned, 129, 258-59, 478, 480, 487-88, 554, 603
- Norfolk Revenge*, Virginia Navy Row Galley: built and fitted out, 94, 94n., 130, 131n., 386, 386n., 720, 721n., 777, 777n.; ordered to Chesapeake Bay, 1067; mentioned, 1050, 1236n. (John Calvert)
- North Carolina: British vessels at, 229, 949; British Army in, 325-27, 373-74, 939-41; defensive preparations, 979; exportation from, 1246; Lord Howe's declaration, 634-35; concerning Independence, 30, 313, 338; militia, 1236, 1251; *See also* Army, British; Navy, British; Navy, North Carolina
- North Carolina Council of Safety: Journal: 431-32, 514, 536, 688-89, 777-79, 886, 902-03, 926-27, 1023, 1236, 1251; concerning Admiralty Courts, 58, 688-89, 1023; **from:** Robert Howe, 822; Maryland Council of Safety, 258; mentioned, 58, 979
- North Carolina Provincial Congress: Journal: 19-20, 58, 80; concerning Loyalist prisoners, 38-40
- Northam, — (Capt.): 1210
- Northampton, Mass.: Committee, 121n, 181; prison at, 24, 120-21, 181
- Northampton County, Virginia.: 593, 821
- Northampton County Committee: directing shipbuilding, 499, 1297; vessel purchased by, 1298; mentioned, 629, 1064
- Northrop, Henry: 678
- Northumberland County, Va.: 1310
- Norton, William (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*William and Mary*)
- Norwalk, Conn.: Naval office established, 7, 1213
- Norwich, Conn.: Committee of Norwich, 546-47, 601, 601n., 791; *Shark* built at, 336, 493, 625; mentioned, 268, 394, 600, 791, 853, 915-16, 1025n., 1144, 1192
- Norwood, Richard: 202
- Nottoway River, Va.: 405
- Nova Scotia: British Navy at, 228, 949; defenses, 504; Minutes of Executive Council, 1109; status of Nova Scotia, 833-35; transports at, 3-4; mentioned, 22, 44, 75, 117, 119, 246, 376, 392, 445, 446n., 634n., 675, 830, 851, 962, 1267
- Nova Scotia Gazette* (Halifax): 1776: 14 May, 87n.; 25 June, 724-25
- Nowel, Abraham (Capt.): 331 (*Dolphin*)
- Nowland, John: 29, 727
- Nugent, Charles E. (Lt., R.N.): 1001-02
- Nunn, Joseph (Capt., R.N.): appointed command of Lake Ontario, 763; at Batiscan, 367; at Richelieu Rapids, 244; at Sorel, 558, 574; mentioned, 749, 906, 950, 1362 (*Magdalen*)
- Nyack, N.Y.: 1039
- Nye, Melatiah: 182n., 493n.
- Oakes, George (Lt., R.N.): 1354
- O'Brien, Jeremiah (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): appointment, 1227; **to:** William Bartlett, 1280; Massachusetts Council, 1122; mentioned, 448, 507, 765, 932, 1055, 1124n. (*Machias Liberty*)
- O'Brien, William: 74
- Occacock: *See* Ocracoke

- Ocean*, HMS: 1369 (Edward LeCras)
Ocean, British Transport: off Cape Cod, 813;
 at Cape Fear, 110, 112; with *Flora*, 751, 786
 (John Mallam)
 Ocracoke, N.C.: 19, 38-40, 392, 405, 488, 489n.,
 1206, 1251
 Ogden, David: 736
 Ogeeche River, Ga.: 1031n.
 Ogilvie, James: 34n.
 Ogilvie, William: 621
 Ogilvy, — (Capt., British Army): 539
 Ogle, Charles (Capt., R.N.): 1368 (*Resolu-
 tion*)
 O'Hara, Timothy: 912
 O'Hara, William (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Old Harbour, Jamaica: 539
 Old Kiln Road, Del.: 569
 Old Point Comfort, Va.: 259
 Old Topsail Inlet, N.C.: 278
 Old Town, Mass.: 410, 410n.
 Old York, Me.: 169, 213
 Olive, sloop: 758-59
 Oliver, Peter: 87
 Oliver, Thomas: 87
Oliver Cromwell, Connecticut Navy Ship: con-
 struction, 121, 410, 410n., 624-25; crew as-
 signed, 1027, 1303-04; mentioned, 316
 (William Coit)
 Olney, George: 971
 Olney, Joseph (Lt., Continental Navy): 624,
 677
 Ommanney, Cornthwaite (Capt., R.N.): 505n.,
 1359 (*Tartar*)
 Onion River, N.Y.: 641, 1071
 Oostende [Ostend], Belgium: 338
 Orange County, N.Y.: 683, 1010, 1073
 Orange County, Va.: 687
 Orange Furnace, N.Y.: 66, 170, 683
 Orde, John (Lt., R.N.): 481, 1138-39, 1360
 Ordnance, British: Board, 290, 1109; importa-
 tion to United States prohibited, 1109; pro-
 tection of, 230; requested, 83, 228, 290,
 342-43, 442, 461; supplied, 61, 368; men-
 tioned, 521, 1229
 Ordnance Continental: captured: from *Anna
 Maria*, 1178; *Annabella*, 812, 951, 1125-26,
 1144, 1269-70; from *Anne*, 1125-26, 1144,
 1269-70; from *Crawford*, 1056, 1084-85; from
Endeavour, 625, 1281; by *Franklin*, 253; from
George, 811-12, 951, 1125-26, 1144, 1269-70;
 from *Hetty*, 340; from *Hope*, 133-34,
 141-42, 216, 283, 384, 394, 421, 434; by *Lee*,
 734; from *Lord Howe*, 811, 951, 1125-26,
 1144, 1269-70; from *Minerva*, 625; from *Na-
 thaniel & Elizabeth*, 1271; at New Provid-
 ence, 50-51, 90, 165-67, 185-86, 199-200,
 205, 270-71, 307, 320, 380, 412, 424-25, 510,
 511n., 527, 566, 587-88, 602, 623, 707-08,
 769, 771, 923n., 925, 938, 1056-57, 1057n.,
 1099, 1304-05; from *Oxford*, 1056, 1084-85;
 imported: on board *Bountifull*, 1154-55; by
 Samuel Chase, 813, 1084, 1097; on board
Commerce, 1156; on board *Macaroni*,
 1155-57; to New Bern, 31, 536, 778, 903,
 1236; manufacture of, 66, 71, 166, 170, 207,
 384, 452, 512, 710-12, 980, 982, 1083; re-
 ported: at Baltimore, 349; in Canada, 244,
 502-03, 749, 1229; in Connecticut, 319, 587; in
 Massachusetts, 543, 561, 577, 581-83, 615-16,
 on board *Montgomery*, 1293-95; in Pennsyl-
 vania, 143; requested: for *American Con-
 gress* 404; for *Boston*, 543, 706, 1178, 1178n.;
 for *Congress*, 66, 170, 452, 452n.; by Con-
 necticut, 584, 713; by Continental Congress,
 307-09, 360-61, 383; by Nicholas Cooke,
 1084, 1097; for *Crane*, 1098; for Forts Con-
 stitution and Montgomery, 1171, 1211; for
Hancock, 543, 706, 1178, 1178n.; by Esek
 Hopkins, 165; for Lake Champlain, 106, 204,
 1282; for *Liberty*, 404; by Maryland, 341,
 775, 982, 1093, 1274, 1296; by Massachusetts,
 357, 428-29, 584, 616-17, 713; by Hugh
 Mercer, 1285-87; for *Montgomery*, 66, 170,
 452, 452n.; by North Carolina, 223; for *Put-
 nam*, 202; for *Raleigh*, 264-66, 280, 333, 385,
 453, 559-61, 591, 591n., 683-84, 705, 713-14,
 846, 857, 980, 1071, 1176, 1181, 1257-58; for
Virginia, 348, 1182, 1182n; by Virginia, 463-
 64; by George Washington, 283, 915-16, 951,
 988, 1125-26, 1144, 1269-70; for *Whiting*,
 1098; supplied to: *American Congress*, 686;
 Charleston, 500; Connecticut, 1281; Nicholas
 Cooke, 1084; *Elizabeth*, 917; Forts Constitu-
 tion and Montgomery, 1229; Fort Island,
 925; *Freedom*, 1226; *Henry*, 405; *Liberty*, 686;
 Massachusetts, 491, 544, 676, 1269-70; *Nor-
 folk Revenge*, 386, 720; *Pennsylvania
 Farmer*, 536; Philadelphia, 166, 362; *Repub-
 lic*, 1226; *Rising Empire*, 676, 852; Philip
 Schuyler, 567; *Tyrannicide*, 491, 615; Vir-
 ginia, 442, 1145, 1251; George Washington,
 232, 253, 268, 394, 434, 1083-84, 1098, 1124,
 1124n., 1154n., 1304; *Whiting*, 625; men-
 tioned, 152, 191, 213, 219, 471, 497, 545,
 1274n. See also Continental Congress, Can-
 non Committee
 Orleans Island, Quebec: 21, 116, 155, 187, 835
 Orne, Azor (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 26,
 428, 562
Orpheus, HMS: Journal: 306, 428, 628, 774,
 818, 901, 925, 1104, 1182-83; arrived in
 North America, 90, 169; off Delaware Capes,
 22-23, 486, 551, 792, 841, 948; off New York,
 22-23, 62, 229, 309, 383, 719-20, 1261; cap-
 tured: *Adrian*, 1104, 1133-34; *Betsey*, 628,
 1104, 1133-34; *Delaware*, *Dispatch*, *Endeavor
 and Fancy*, 1182-83, 1183n.; *Fidelity*, 901,
 1104, 1133-34; French schooner, 279-80;
Martin, 925, 1104, 1205, 1206n.; *Mary Ann*,
 1182-83, 1183n.; *Nancy*, 818; *Peggy*, 1104,
 1133-34; Philadelphia sloop, 1104; *Polly*,
 901, 1104, 1133-34; *Ranger*, 306, 306n., 444;
Sarah and Elizabeth, 1104; *Staffolk*, 669;

- West Indies sloop, 428; mentioned, 88, 645n., 901n., 1357 (Charles Hudson)
- Orroc, Weymes (Capt.): 396, 490 (*Harriot*)
- Orrok, James (Capt., R.N.): 1366 (*Hazard*)
- Orton Mill: 80
- Osborn,—: 150
- Osborn, William (Lt., R.N.): 176, 1361
- Osborne, George (Capt., Continental Marines): appointed to *Raleigh*, 705, 856, 1181–82
- Oscar*, British Transport: 692
- Ostenbotten*, British Transport: 1255
- Ostend: See Oostende
- Oswald, Eleazer (Capt., Continental Army): 919, 919n.
- Oswego, N.Y.: 1028
- Otis, Joseph (Col.): 43–44
- Otman,— (Capt.): 648 (*Sally*)
- Otter*, HM Sloop: Journal: 258–59, 535–36, 743, 996–97, 1050, 1221; description, 685; with Dunmore's Fleet, 38–40, 173, 229, 258–59, 278, 289–90, 320, 322, 340, 349–50, 719, 996–97, 1021, 1030, 1068, 1078, 1106, 1139, 1149–50, 1163–64, 1193, 1234, 1263, 1297; transported John Goodrich, 487, 489n.; prisoners sent to St. Augustine, 1315; transported Catherine Sprowle, 776–77; mentioned, 240, 348, 350, 461, 743, 839, 948, 1022, 1094–95, 1136–37, 1206–07, 1236, 1315, 1342, 1344–45, 1349, 1361 (Matthew Squire)
- Outway, William (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Ouneals, John: 912
- Ourry, George (Capt., R.N.): 1370 (*Somerset*)
- Outerbridge, Stephen: 147
- Owen, Joseph: 912–13, 1113, 1230
- Owen, Richard: 295
- Owen, William (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Owens, John: 1057
- Owing, John: 913
- Oxford*, British Transport: captured by *Andrew Doria*, 293, 294n., 564, 565n., 586, 638, 643, 658–59, 659n., 687–88, 712, 757, 789, 838, 838n., 975, 1011, 1195n.; John McDougall appointed prize master, 585n.; recaptured by crew, 1195n.; recaptured by *Liberty*, 670, 671n., 686, 686n., 699, 1085, 1085n., 1195n.; disposition, 822, 862, 956n., 1056, 1195; concerning prisoners from, 473, 670, 686–87, 687n., 720, 721n.
- Oyster Bank, S.C.: 747
- Oyster Bay, N.Y.: 261–62
- Paca, William: 236, 603n.
- Pacey, Thomas: 1128
- Packard, Nathaniel (Capt.): 330 (*Sally*)
- Packwood, Joseph (Capt.): 1305
- Packwood, William: 1156
- Paddock, Adino: 87
- Paddock, Seth (Capt.): 754, 774 (*May Flower*)
- Page*, Virginia Navy Row Galley: 593, 594n., 1164, 1164n. (James Markham)
- Page,—: 240, 686
- Page, Ambrose: 104
- Page, Benjamin (Lt., Continental Navy): 638, 856, 856n.
- Page, John (President, Virginia Council of Safety): to: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 1068–69; from: Maryland Council of Safety, 1145, 1145n.
- Pages, Robert: 1095
- Pain,—: 971
- Paine, Robert Treat: from: David Cobb, 162, 450–51, 576–77, 1083, 1269; Thomas Cushing, 449–50, 1279; John Griffiths, 452, 683; Henry Knox, 710–12; Francis Lewis, 66n., 170; mentioned, 305, 645, 683n.
- Pakenham, John (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Pallas*, HMS: Journal: 501–02, 673; to sail to England, 887–88, 1222–23; captured: New York schooner, 1120; in West Indies, 501–02, 673; mentioned, 520, 522, 1121n., 1365 (William Cornwallis)
- Pallas*, British Hospital Ship: 928
- Palliser*, British Transport: 40, 489, 594, 1164
- Palmer, Brigham: 357
- Palmer, Edward: 679
- Palmer, Henry (Capt.): 318, 815 (*Liberty*)
- Palmer, John: to: Thomas Cushing, 135–36; mentioned, 1055
- Palmer, Joseph (Brig. Gen., Massachusetts Militia): 543–45, 545n., 562, 577, 615
- Palmer, Nathan: 1272
- Palmer, Polly: concerning Boston fortification, 543; concerning capture of *Annabella* and *George*, 579; to: John Adams, 543–45, 579; mentioned, 898, 898n.
- Palmer, Samuel: 744, 779
- Palmer, Thomas (Capt.): 356, 947 (*Miffin*)
- Palmes,— (Capt., Continental Marines): 1205
- Pamlico Sound, N.C.: 1251
- Panton, John (Lt., R.N.): 1353
- Paris, France: 643
- Parish,—: 94
- Park,—: 1298
- Park, Robert: 656
- Park, Robert (Capt.): 596, 908, 1110, 1110n. (*Lord Howe*)
- Parker, Avery (Lt., Continental Marines): 856n., 945
- Parker, Hyde, Jr. (Capt., R.N.): 77, 156, 158, 171, 214, 229, 462, 665, 817, 895, 948, 975–76, 1005, 1037–38, 1042, 1101, 1124, 1133, 1157, 1212–13, 1240, 1261, 1284, 1360 (*Phoenix*)
- Parker, James: 311, 1147
- Parker, Joseph: 605
- Parker, Sir Peter (Commo., R.N.): arrived at Cape Fear, 145; South Carolina Campaign preliminaries, 131–32, 324–25, 343, 354–56, 373, 419–20, 462, 516, 609–11, 672, 721; battle signals, 519*, attacked Sullivans Island, 781–84, 794–800, 801n., 802–03, 825, 827,

- 841, 842*, 843, 860-66, 982-84, 985n., 997-1003, 1011-13; wounded, 860, 905, 927, 966, 1160; defeated, 1069, 1261, 1308; Squadron, 1259; convoyed troops to New York, 1309; **to:** Henry Clinton, 343, 351-54, 387-89, 517, 572, 653, 689, 699, 744-47, 985, 1051; Philip Stephens, 110-11, 997-1002; Thomas Tonken, 196; **from:** Henry Clinton, 40, 74, 314, 352, 388-89, 405-06, 515, 671, 701, 760-61, 827, 1164; Andrew Snape Hammond, 460-61, 719-20; William Moultrie, 432; mentioned, 61, 109, 113, 154, 160, 160n., 174-75, 229, 279, 324n., 326-27, 374, 430, 442n., 573, 653n., 747n., 806, 828, 838, 840, 949-50, 965, 976, 991, 1022-23, 1053*, 1349, 1362 *See also* Navy, British: Squadrons
- Parker, Peter (Capt.): **from:** Committee of Secret Correspondence, 1014-16; mentioned, 1016-17, 1183n. (*Dispatch*)
- Parker, Robert: 677
- Parker, Robert (Capt.): **to:** New Hampshire Council, 1052-54; mentioned, 347
- Parker, Stephen: 43-45, 245-46
- Parker, Stephen (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Parker, Timothy (Lt., Connecticut Navy): 1027
- Parks, John: 1030
- Parley, Nathaniel (Capt.): 252 (*Mary*)
- Parliament, British: 403, 579n., 637, 699, 1075, 1109, 1111, 1216
- Parran, Richard: 651
- Parrey, Anthony (Capt., R.N.): 21, 101-02, 748, 950 (*Bute*)
- Parry, Francis (Cdr., R.N.): 229, 324, 387, 431-32, 721, 949, 1024, 1095, 1360 (*Cruizer*)
- Parry, John: 882
- Parsons, David: 1315
- Parsons, Edmund: 638
- Parsons, Samuel (Col., Continental Army): 221
- Parsons, Timothy: 1227
- Partridge, — (Capt.): 264
- Passaic, N.J.: 1078
- Passaic River, N.J.: 567, 1117
- Pasture, John (Capt.): 1224-25 (*Molly*)
- Patapsco River, Md.: 173, 237, 629, 902
- Patcher, —: 262
- Patrick schooner 648 (Frederick Lime)
- Patrick, Samuel: **to:** Francis Lewis, 66; mentioned, 170
- Patriot, Virginia Navy Armed Boat: recaptured *Oxford*, 671n., 686, 1195n.; mentioned, 94, 902, 1051n. (Richard Barron)
- Patten, John: 678
- Patterson, — (Capt.): 1253
- Patterson, John (Col., British Army): 1158, 1158n.
- Patterson, Samuel: 485
- Patton, Thomas (Capt.): 339, 360, 361, 648, 1104, 1134, (*Peggy*)
- Patty, brigantine: 647 (McKever)
- Patuxent River, Md.: 716, 1081, 1105, 1145, 1296
- Paul, Christopher (Lt., R.N.) 1372
- Paul, Stephen: 247, 247n.
- Paulding, William: **to:** Robert Livingston, 1211-12
- Paulus [Powlos] Hook, N.Y.: 1013, 1037, 1040-42, 1089, 1090n., 1131, 1189
- Pawtuxet River, R.I.: 1301
- Payne, Elijah (Capt.): **to:** Nicholas Cooke, 1097 (*Defiance*)
- Payne, Sir Ralph (Gov., British Leeward Islands): 83
- Peace & Plenty*, British Transport: 110, 112, 1164 (Elisha Preston)
- Peace & Plenty*, sloop: 1022 (Eilbeck)
- Peace proposals: from George III, 633-35; mentioned, 341, 365, 1216
- Peacock, — (Capt.): 60, 100 (*Elizabeth*)
- Peal, John: 1234
- Pearce, Philip: 891
- Pearl*, HMS: 263, 345, 448, 835n., 1168-69, 1266, 1357 (Thomas Wilkinson)
- Pearson, Isaac: 287, 533
- Pearson, Richard (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Garland*)
- Pechin, Christopher: 183
- Peck, Ebenezer: 625
- Peck, Lewis: 76
- Peck, Nathaniel (Capt.): 729
- Peckham, John: 50, 54n.
- Pedrick, John: 212
- Peekskill, N.Y.: 1058, 1125, 1189, 1240, 1245
- Peers, Valentine (Capt., Virginia Marines): 607
- Peeters, Jonathan: 679
- Peggy*, schooner: 428, 428n., 598, 637, 706n. (Samuel Gilstone)
- Peggy*, ship: 1192, 1192n.
- Peggy*, ship: 791 (William Barron)
- Peggy*, ship: formerly *Charming Peggy*, 723-24; captured, 1268-69; mentioned, 541, 1268-69 (James Kennedy)
- Peggy*, sloop: captured, 901, 901n., 1104, 1134; mentioned, 339, 648 (Thomas Patton)
- Peirce, Benjamin: 1300
- Pelham, —: 87
- Pelican Island, Fla.: 672
- Pemaquid, Me.: 202
- Pembroke*, HM Hulk: 1371 (Jahleel Brenton)
- Pembroke*, British Tender: 129
- Pender, Francis (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Pendleton, — (Capt.): 103
- Pendleton, Ben: 1272
- Pendelton, Edmund: **to:** Charles Carroll [Barrister], 263; Thomas Jefferson, 240, 342; **from:** Charles Carroll [Barrister], 257-58; mentioned, 139, 489n.
- Pendelton, Peleg: 1272
- Penguin*, HM Schooner: 633, 633n. (William Yeo)
- Peniman, Sarah: 913

- Penn, John: 979
 Penn, John (Gov., Pennsylvania): 1144
 Pennet, —: 396
 Pennington, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 110
 Pennsylvania: Admiralty Court, 401, Committee of Inspection, 954–55, 980, 992; Convention, 714, 738, 881, 1309; concerning Samuel Davison, 738–39, 879; defensive preparations, 185–86, 191–92, 199, 348, 402, 528, 549–50, 606n., 714, 1028, 1104, 1273–74; Importing Committee, 1048; concerning Independence, 338, 1108; map, 312*; Militia, 486, 898–99, 963, 979, 991, 993, 1159, 1182; Provincial Assembly, 138n., 191, 206, 275, 285–87, 401–02, 475, 486, 511, 533, 533n.; Rifle Battalion, 1078, 1159; mentioned, 276, 285, 333, 333–34, 497, 580, 634, 773, 1197, 1341 *See also* Navy, Pennsylvania; Privateering, Pennsylvania
 Pennsylvania Committee of Accounts: from: Pennsylvania Committee of Fire Rafts, 456; mentioned, 275, 287–88, 297, 455, 605, 924, 1048, 1103–04, 1145
 Pennsylvania Committee of Fire Rafts: to: Pennsylvania Committee of Accounts, 456; mentioned, 78
 Pennsylvania Committee of Safety: Minutes: 14, 35, 50, 78, 93, 128, 172, 191–92, 233–34, 287–88, 297, 339, 363, 413–14, 454–55, 499, 512–13, 549–50, 605–06, 627, 646–47, 669, 738, 771–73, 792, 817, 857, 879–82, 899, 924–25, 938, 954–55, 1048, 1103–04, 1133, 1145; concerning Commodore of Pennsylvania Navy, 255n., 275, 297, 363, 605, 605n., 649, 669n., 684, 697–98, 714–15, 738, 880–81; concerning conduct with Pennsylvania Navy, 18, 137–38, 275, 285, 372, 402, 533, 879–80; defensive preparations, 191–92, 339, 363, 512–13, 513n., 605n., 627, 771–73; on Independence, 954–55, 980, 992; letters of marque granted, 592; memorandum of, 320, 773; requested ordnance, 36–37, 50–53, 71–72, 199, 320, 380, 455; petition of guard boat captains, 1162; petition of James Robinson, 993–94; concerning prisoners, 34, 50, 107n., 193n., 297, 371, 603, 605; vessel passes granted, 647–48; to: George Bryan, 650; Samuel Davison, 550–51, 669, 738–39; Henry Dougherty, 739; Henry Fisher, 339, 513; John Hancock, 591; Levi Hollingsworth and Thomas Richardson, 320; Samuel Miles, 193; Robert Morris, 455; Stephen Moylan, 455, 455n., 475; Pennsylvania Militia, 898–99; from: Andrew Caldwell, 253–55; David Beveridge, 569; Samuel Davison, 35–36; Henry Dougherty, 310; Henry Fisher, 108, 277, 414–15, 456–57, 486; Thomas Fitzsimons and Joseph Moulder, 127, 274–75; David Hall, 650; William Hallock, 980–81; Levi Hollingsworth and Thomas Richardson, 186; John King, 128–29; Robert Morris, 339; Thomas Proctor, 73; Pennsylvania galley captains, 604–05; Thomas Read, 16–17, 54–55, 385–86; Thomas Slater, 878–79; mentioned, 339n., 428n., 1192n. *See also* Pennsylvania Council of Safety; John Nixon
 Pennsylvania Conference of Committees: Proceedings: 697–98, 714–15, 738; mentioned, 533n., 714, 738–39, 881
 Pennsylvania Council of Safety: Journal: 1234, 1273–74; to: Samuel Davison, 1309; mentioned, 1192n., 1274 *See also* Pennsylvania Committee of Safety
Pennsylvania Evening Post (Philadelphia): 1776: 11 May, 53–54; 16 May, 127–28, 1281; 18 May, 143; 25 May, 480n.; 1 June, 255; 6 June, 403n.; 8 June, 429; 11 June, 481; 18 June, 451; 20 June, 485n.; 27 June, 300–01, 773–74; 2 July, 687–88, 882; 4 July, 619–21, 621n.; 6 July, 923n.; 18 July, 1133–34; 20 July, 1162; 23 July, 906n.
Pennsylvania Farmer, North Carolina Privateer Brig: 514, 536, 778–79
Pennsylvania Gazette (Philadelphia): 1776: 22 May, 92; 29 May, 298; 5 June, 190, 190n.; 12 June, 499; 19 June, 627; 3 July, 441, 441n., 899; 10 July, 995, 1021, 1021n.; 17 July, 1118; 31 July, 1184n., 1309
Pennsylvania Journal (Philadelphia): 1776: 15 May, 107; 22 May, 127–28; 29 May, 174; 12 June, 429–30, 430n.; 21 Aug., 1253, 1253n.
Pennsylvania Ledger (Philadelphia): 1776: 29 June, 658–59, 659n.; 6 July, 951–52; 20 July, 708–09; 26 July, 851, 851n.; 3 Aug., 1214, 1273, 1273n.
Pennsylvania Packet (Philadelphia): 1776: 27 May, 480n.; 24 June, 715; 1 July, 790, 790n.; 8 July, 882n.; 22 July, 1068
 Penny, Henry: 45
 Penobscot, Me.: 119, 229
 Penrose, Thomas: 17, 1047, 1104
 Pensacola, Fla.: 73, 108, 111, 143, 177, 196, 521–22, 672, 888
Pensacola Packet, HM Schooner Tender: burned *St. James*, 210–11, 211n., 224, 224n., 279, 997; sounded Charleston Bar, 210–11, 211n., 224, 224n., 997; mentioned, 111, 132 (Toby Caulfield)
 Perceval, Philip (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Fubbs*)
 Percy, —: 1219
 Percy, Hugh (Maj. Gen., British Army): with Howe at New York, 919, 935, 935n.; mentioned, 702, 989, 1011
 Perit, Anthony: 91
 Perkins, Christopher: 184n.
 Perkins, Simeon: Diary: 249, 490
 Perkins, William: 953
 Perrehawkin, Md.: 742
 Perrin, John: 593
 Perrot Island, Quebec: 243
 Perry, John: 912
 Perry, John (Lt., R.N.): 1364
 Perry, William: 725
Perseus, HMS: 1372 (George Elphinstone)

- Perth Amboy, N.J.: map, 125*; mentioned, 921-23, 1077, 1117 *See also* Amboy
- Pest Island, N.Y.: *See* Bedlow's Island
- Peter, schooner: 1069, 1069n.
- Peters, Nicholas: 1311
- Peters, Richard: 512
- Petersburg, Va.: 489, 1237
- Peterson, —: 153
- Pettet Passage, Nova Scotia: 140
- Pettick's Island [Sheep Run], Mass.: British landed, 135; cannon at, 545; troops at, 544-45, 561, 582-83; mentioned, 67, 136, 507, 509, 524, 562, 576-78, 581
- Peyton, John (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Peyton, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Phelps, Noah: 77
- Philadelphia, Pa.: cannon requested, 35, 50-51, 166, 185-86, 199, 307, 510, 772, 775, 1056, 1234, 1286; cannon supplied, 320, 425, 527n., 589, 707, 938, 1057n., 1304-05; carpenters from, 731, 771, 873, 951, 1010, 1097, 1117, 1282, 1306; defense, 253, 297, 402, 737-38, 1159; frigate construction, *See Delaware, Effingham and Randolph*; Esek Hopkins sent to, 512, 528-30, 639; letters from, 195, 340, 386, 511, 669-70, 698, 938, 952, 995; Patriotic Society, 533n.; concerning prisoners, 13, 34, 79, 172, 234, 371, 413, 994; prize vessels at, 401, 456, 475, 499, 1030; Dudley Saltonstall and Abraham Whipple sent to, 512, 530-31, 639, 751n.; vessels at, 152-53, 362-63, 592, 924, 947; vessels bound for, 4, 8, 43, 67, 129, 130n., 319, 322, 328, 359, 429, 509n., 521, 554, 721, 758, 833, 981, 1111, 1339-42; vessels from, 10, 41, 73, 176, 183n., 193n., 195n., 213, 345, 429, 450, 460, 489n., 507n., 628, 628n., 659, 675n., 684, 901, 901n., 925, 925n., 945, 953, 1104, 1104n., 1172n., 1178, 1182-83, 1227; vessels inspected, 340, 349, 350n., 372; George Washington at, 452, 866; mentioned, 48, 52*, 69-70, 184, 206, 219, 238-39, 242, 245, 296n., 399*, 403-04, 412n., 459, 481-83, 559, 575, 600, 623, 670, 710, 712, 715, 719, 749, 832, 848, 879, 884, 902, 1064n., 1081, 1101, 1162, 1176, 1262, 1290, 1344, 1350
- Phile, Henry: 172
- Philippa: 517
- Philips, George: 656
- Philipson, John: 535
- Phillips, — (Capt.): 899
- Phillips, B. (Lt., R.N.): 777
- Phillips, Jacob: 184
- Phillips, James: 364
- Phillips, John: 994
- Phillips, John (Capt.): 933-34, 986
- Phillips, Thomas: 34n.
- Phillips, William: 1110
- Phillips, William (Maj. Gen., British Army): 502, 693, 1185
- Phipp, — (Capt.): 822
- Phippen, David: 140-41
- Phipps, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Phipps, David (Lt., Continental Navy): 451n., 598, 622, 624
- Phiz, John: 195
- Phoenix, HMS: Journal: 171, 665, 895, 1037-38, 1101-02, 1124-25, 1157, 1213, 1240, 1284-85; aided *Asia*, 78; damaged, 1075, 1090n., 1189, 1245; in Hudson River, 1037-38, 1039, 1040-44, 1058-59, 1072-73, 1074*, 1075, 1077, 1086-90, 1101-02, 1117, 1124-25, 1131-33, 1157, 1169, 1171, 1171n., 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215-16, 1229, 1232, 1240-42, 1245, 1261, 1273, 1284-85; off New York, 229, 1038; concerning prisoners from, 203, 337; off Sandy Hook, 213, 383, 397, 816-17, 837, 919-20; off Staten Island, 895-96, 948, 974, 989; tender captured *Amazon*, 214; captured: *Diligence*, 158; *Francis*, 77; *Mary*, 1005; sloops, 546; list of vessels, 212-13; *Wanton*, 851, 852n.; mentioned, 262, 462, 473n., 549, 935, 975-76, 1027, 1360 (Hyde Parker, Jr.)
- Phoenix, sloop: 176, 176n. (Norton Cole)
- Phoenix, Daniel: 1090, 1131
- Piankatank River, Va.: 321, 341-42, 349, 442, 460, 536, 668
- Pickering, Timothy, Jr.: from: Archibald Bog, 1096-97; Jonathan Glover, 46; mentioned, 118, 161, 291-92, 358, 909, 968, 1097n., 1268
- Pickersgill, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1373 (*Lyon*)
- Pickett, — (Capt., Virginia Militia): 129
- Pierce, James: 678
- Pierce, John: 1138
- Pierce, William: 426
- Pigg, William (Capt.): 112 (*Jenny*)
- Piggot, Thomas: 238
- Pigot, British Hospital Ship: at Cape Fear, 110, 112, 157; mentioned, 965, 1002-03
- Pigot, Robert (Brig. Gen., British Army): 919, 935, 935n., 1011
- Pigott, James (Capt. R.N.): 1353 (*Swallow*)
- Pike, Edward (Lt., R.N.): killed, 804, 806, 860, 966, 1001; mentioned, 1363
- Pilots, British: captured, 164; censured, 999; at Charleston, 354, 388, 420, 628; at New York, 171; placement, 460, 672, 816-17, 1177, 1341; recommendations, 168, 1276; requested, 434, 1139; on St. Lawrence River, 259, 594, 748; mentioned, 176, 487, 489n., 572-73, 941, 1131, 1184, 1296n.
- Pilots, Continental: on Delaware River, 17, 320, 339, 456-57, 513, 647, 650; placement, 791, 1153; prisoner, 861; requested, 173, 339, 1222; mentioned, 144, 194, 393, 553, 665-69, 696, 863
- Pinckney, Charles (Col., Continental Army): to Mrs. Cotesworth, 964
- Pine, Richard: *See* Richard Price
- Pinegar, Daniel: 678
- Piscataqua [Portsmouth Harbor], Me.: 102, 229, 832, 889n., 932n., 960n., 1024, 1033, 1237
- Piscataqua River, N.H./Me.: 377, 1226, 1237

- Piscataway Creek, Va.: 862, 1220
 Piteau, —: 1276-77
 Pitman, —: 356
 Pitman, —: Loyalist, 87
 Pitt, — (Capt.): 288, 718
 Pitt, — (Capt.): 648 (*Rachell*)
 Pitt, William: 431
 Pitt, William (of Nova Scotia): 44
 Pitt County, N.C.: 744, 779
 Pitts, Thomas: 74
 Pitts Landing, Md.: 774, 792
 Plater, George (Col., Maryland Militia):
 from: George Cook, 552; mentioned, 236,
 629, 1235
 Platt, —: 262
 Platt, William: 517-20, 888, 1222
 Pliarne, Penet and Co.: 219-20, 220n.
 Plint, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1361
 Plombard and Legris & Co.: from: Nicholas
 Brown & Co., 396-97
 Plum Island, N.Y.: 987
 Plumb, Green: 913
 Plunkett, —: 1047
 Pluto: 1224-25 (Thomas Davis)
 Plymert, William: 625
 Plymouth, England: 22, 504, 1369-70
 Plymouth, Mass.: 168, 305, 393n., 423n., 449,
 545, 574-76, 580, 583-84, 618-19, 637, 696,
 706n., 786, 802, 851-52, 898, 898n., 1071,
 1071n., 1123, 1259
 Plymouth County, Mass.: 266, 396
 Pocomoke, Md.: 1079
 Point Alderton, Mass.: 545, 562, 583, 725
 Point Batti, Quebec: 421, 467
 Point Begou, Quebec: 434
 Point Champlain, Quebec: 785
 Point de Shambeau: See Deschambault
 Point du Lac, Quebec: 433, 467
 Point Ecureuil, Quebec: 259
 Point Judith, R.I.: 76, 509, 565
 Point Lawson, Quebec: 344
 Point Levi, Quebec: 20, 187, 875
 Point Lookout, Md.: Dunmore's Fleet at, 552,
 1030, 1066, 1080; mentioned, 1106, 1263
 Point Platon, Quebec: 59, 97, 225
 Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec: 59, 75, 116,
 225, 874-76
 Pointe Claire, Quebec: 243
 Pointe du Precheur, Martinique: 1263, 1317
 Polkinghome, John (Lt., R.N.): 1370
 Polley, sloop: 46, 46n., 218 (Joseph Comstock;
 Benjamin Comstock)
 Pollock, Thomas: 1249
 Polly, brig: captured, 901, 901n., 1104, 1133;
 contracted, 143n.; Lacey appointed, 400; in
 need of provisions, 153-54; mentioned,
 309n., 340n., 372, 372n., 647 (William Mc-
 Fadden; Philip Lacey)
 Polly, brigantine: 1236 (Robert Neilson)
 Polly, brigantine: 993 (James Robinson)
 Polly, schooner: captured, 1032, 1032n.; men-
 tioned, 1070
 Polly, schooner: 1221 (Paul Bascome)
 Polly, schooner: 487-88 (James Buchanan)
 Polly, schooner: 1026 (David M'Cloud)
 Polly, schooner: 331, 1221 (John Middleton)
 Polly, schooner: 448, 449n., 507, 508n., 765,
 932 (James Simonds)
 Polly, schooner: 648 (Thomas Wyley)
 Polly, ship: 318, 625, 788 (Thomas Kennedy)
 Polly, sloop: 137, 137n. (Robert Crosby)
 Polly, sloop: 810-11, 811n. (Ichabod Jones;
 Stephen Jones)
 Polly, sloop: burned, 572-74; mentioned, 722,
 781, 998 (Francis Morgan)
 Polly, sloop: 304n., 470, 621-22, 622n., 962n.
 (Sibeline White)
 Pomona, HM Sloop: captured: Dutch ship,
 957; *Bumper*, *Duff*, *Elizabeth*, *Neptune* and
 Sally, 330-31; mentioned, 177-78, 329, 367,
 722-23, 869, 1255, 1355 (Thomas Eastwood)
 Pond, Charles (Lt., Continental Army): to:
 George Washington, 626; mentioned, 626n.,
 642, 661n. (*General Schuyler*)
 Ponssett, John: 30, 728
 Pool, Wid: 1112, 1231
 Pooler, Quintin: 536-37
 Poop's Creek, N.Y.: 187
 Poor, Enoch (Col., Continental Army):
 640-42
 Pope, Charles (Capt., Continental Army): 79
 Poplopens Kill, N.Y.: 1187
 Popple, —: 224
 Porcupine, HM Schooner: Journal: 301, 328;
 captured: *Mary*, 328; *Penelope*, 301, 301n.;
 mentioned, 521-22, 673, 888 (Francis
 L'Montais)
 Porcupine, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat:
 858, 858n. (Robert Tatnall)
 Port-au-Prince, Haiti: 155, 495, 511, 1305
 Port Beaufort, N.C.: 743
 Port Hebere, Nova Scotia: 490
 Port Louise, Hispaniola: 901
 Port Mouton [Metoon], Nova Scotia: 212
 Port Penn, Del.: 483
 Port Roseway, England: 149
 Port Rosway: See Rossway
 Port Royal, Bermuda: 831
 Port Royal, Jamaica: harbor, 595, 673; men-
 tioned, 177, 539, 759, 1264, 1278-79
 Port Tobacco [Tobo], Md.: 741, 1296
 Porter, —: 287
 Porter, Judge —: 1307
 Porter, Andrew (Capt., Continental Marines):
 736
 Porter, George: 1316
 Porter, Thomas: 845-46
 Porter, William: 1311
 Porterfield, — (Capt.): 1172-73 (*Glasgow*
 Packet)
 Porters, William: 1311
 Portland, HMS: captured: *Nancy*, *Nelly* &
 Nancy, 330-31; sloop, 832-33; mentioned,

- 177-78, 314-15, 328-29, 367, 722-23, 869, 1252, 1255, 1355 (Thomas Dumaresq)
- Portland Road, England: 85
- Portneuf, Quebec: 42, 259, 344, 374-75
- Portsmouth, England: 1368-69
- Portsmouth, N.H.: frigate construction, *See Raleigh*; mentioned, 356, 377n., 470n., 614, 705, 713, 848, 870n., 1025, 1033-34, 1071, 1151, 1176, 1237
- Portsmouth, R.I.: 280n., 284n., 304
- Portsmouth, Va.: 38, 209-10, 253, 478, 500, 553
- Portsmouth Committee [N.H.]: **from**: Committee of Kittery, 1033
- Portsmouth River, Va.: 463
- Portugal: 338, 633, 951, 1111, 1236
- Post, Peter (Capt.): **from**: Richard Varick, 1260; mentioned, 1117, 1211
- Posten, Shewell: 814n.
- Potomac Creek, Va.: 1220
- Potomac River, Va.: defensive preparations, 593, 629, 686, 1220, 1220n., 1297; Dunmore's Fleet in, 1066, 1079, 1093, 1119, 1137, 1139, 1145-47, 1162-63, 1183-84, 1206-07, 1247-50, 1275, 1309, 1312-14; vessels in, 404, 607, 1106, 1150, 1164, 1263, 1347; mentioned, 288, 289n., 341, 349, 535, 718, 859, 862, 1080, 1095, 1193, 1234, 1246, 1265*, 1310, 1312n.
- Potter, James: 287, 533
- Potter, Peleg (Capt.): 427
- Potts, John: 4
- Potts, Thomas: 287, 402, 533
- Poughkeepsie, N.Y.: frigate construction, *See Congress and Montgomery*; Secret Committee, 1171; mentioned, 683, 789, 892-93, 893n., 1041, 1102, 1171, 1187, 1189, 1211, 1242-45, 1260, 1272, 1307
- Poughkeepsie [N.Y.] Committee of Safety: **from**: James Clinton, 1072
- Powel, James: 437
- Powell, Jeremiah (Pres., Massachusetts Council): 764, 849, 933
- Power, John: 1311
- Power, Nicholas: 76
- Powers, Ichabod: 1112
- Powers, William: 548
- Pownal, Thomas (Lt., Continental Marines): 736-37
- Pownall, Philemon (Capt., R.N.): **from**: Guy Carleton, 807, 845; mentioned, 502, 522, 748-49, 785, 807n., 1142, 1266, 1360 (*Blonde*)
- Pratt, —: 490
- Prentice, James: 395
- Prentice, John (Lt., Connecticut Marines): 1304
- Presque Isle, Me.: 1028
- Preston, HMS: 665, 959, 966, 1358 (Samuel Uppleby)
- Preston, Elisha (Capt.): 112 (*Peace & Plenty*)
- Preston, Thomas: 677
- Prevost, —: 1010
- Price, —: 1248
- Price, Ezekiel: Diary: 579, 598, 618
- Price, James: 42, 59, 59n., 99
- Price, Richard: 1216
- Price [Pine], Richard (Capt.): 6, 6n., 161 (*William*)
- Price, Thomas (Capt.): 112 (*Harcourt*)
- Price, Thomas (Maj., Continental Army): **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 1193-94, 1275; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 1309-10; mentioned, 1049, 1194n., 1220, 1249, 1296
- Pricket, John: 32
- Prideaux, Baynton (Lt., R.N.): 1371
- Pridemore, John: 798
- Primrose, David: 1311
- Prince, Job (Capt.): 507
- Prince, John: 910
- Prince, William: 1311
- Prince George*, British Ordnance Storeship: 337, 337n., 1237 (Richard Emms)
- Prince of Piedmont*, British Army Victualer: 110, 112, 421, 433, 965, 998, 1002 (Francis Harman)
- Prince Ruperts Bay, Dominica: 147, 315
- Princes Bay, N.Y.: 124, 991, 1013, 1233, 1285
- Princess Anne Committee of Safety [Va.]: 130
- Princess Augusta*, HM Cutter: 22, 1373 (Richard Bickerton)
- Princess Royal*, ship: 594-95, 1185, 1185n., 1208n., 1267, 1267n. (Archibald Duthie)
- Pringle, John: **from**: Woolsey & Salmon, 93-94, 340, 430, 551-52, 607, 739, 818-19, 884; mentioned, 222, 606, 647
- Pringle, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): **to** command Lake Champlain Fleet, 807n.; at Quebec, 86, 748-49; **from**: Guy Carleton, 807; mentioned, 20-21, 99-101, 225, 467, 558, 763, 950, 957, 1185, 1359 (*Lord Howe*)
- Prior, Matthew: 498
- Prisoners, British: **on** board: *Cerberus*, 1270-71; *Dunmore*, 210; *Helena*, 1022; *Mercury*, 175, 673-75; *Otter*, 1315; *Oxford*, 473; *Renown*, 424, 658n; captured at Staten Island, 920, 989; captured by: *Atalanta*, 1120-21; *Fox*, 612; *Kingsfisher*, 1104, 1133-34; *Liverpool*, 234, 414n., 591, 839; *Milford*, 250, 726; *Orpheus*, 1104, 1133-34, 1261; *Pallas*, 1120-21; *Weazel*, 1120-21; captured from: *Betsey*, 477, 479; *Britannia*, 1054; *Greyhound's* prizes, 789; *Triton*, 1152; *Washington*, 1237; *Yankee Hero*, 392, 446-48, 508; escaped, 202, 574, 994, 1121, 1188-89; concerning exchange, 13, 34, 79, 107, 107n., 206, 371, 431-32, 603, 605, 721, 836-37, 928, 939; in Halifax, 332, 833-34; parole of, 13; sent to St. Augustine, 1315; treatment of, 48; mentioned, 94-95, 95n., 176, 201, 243, 297, 429-30, 434n., 467, 502, 567, 665-69, 675n., 693, 698, 702-03, 742, 748, 768, 851-52, 909-10, 919, 919n., 995-96, 1151, 1123, 1129-31, 1137, 1236, 1297

- Prisoners, Continental: on board: *Andrew Doria*, 30, 565, 728; *Columbus*, 678; *Fly*, 427; captured from: *Anne*, 620-21, 836, 838, 991, 1125; *Annabella*, 618-21, 636, 712, 789, 836, 838, 991, 1125; *Asia's* tender, 318; *Charlotte*, 946, 947n.; *Crawford*, 294, 586, 626, 679, 836-37; *Dispatch*, 1109, 1110n., 1142, 1152; *Friendship*, 1069; *George*, 618-21, 636, 712, 789, 836, 838, 991, 1125; *Glasgow Packet*, 1175; *Lord Howe*, 619-21, 636-37, 712, 789, 836; 838, 991, 1125; *Oxford*, 294, 586, 679, 720; *Peter*, 1069; in Connecticut, 659, 733, 1281; Continental Congress resolutions concerning, 188, 189*; from Dunmore's Fleet, 1149, 1312, 1347; escaped, 1217; concerning exchange, 13, 34, 34n., 70, 79, 107, 107n., 195, 205-06, 371, 432, 446-47, 603, 605, 721, 1181; in Georgia, 1052; increasing numbers, 11-12; in Massachusetts, 120-21, 134, 541-42, 563; in New York, 295, 894, 935-36, 974; in Pennsylvania, 172, 591; concerning parole, 190, 1034, 1034n., 1056; in Virginia, 129-30; mentioned, 4, 10, 154, 180-82, 215, 234, 281, 287, 297, 334-37, 356-57, 377, 431, 542, 576, 579, 756-58, 770, 776, 878-79, 898-99, 899n., 937, 947, 951, 1027, 1031, 1031n., 1062, 1110-11, 1140, 1196, 1209, 1219n., 1296
- Prisoners, French: 48
- Prisoners, Spanish: 630-31
- Pritchett, Joseph: 553, 794
- Pritchett, Lucretia: 553, 794
- Privateering: Connecticut: concerning letters of marque, 8, 76-77, 547-48, 891; mentioned, 872, *See also American Revenue; Broome; Gamecock*; Georgia: *See George*; Maryland: 109-10, 487, *See also Enterprize; Harlequin; Rebecca & Sally*; Massachusetts: concerning letters of marque, 215, 933-34, 986, 1034-35, 1210, 1280; captures, 1054, 1185, 1280; mentioned, 87-89, 149-50, 162, 164, 506, 870-71, 1118, *See also Dolphin; Hannah & Molly; Lady Washington; Liberty; Revenge; Rover; Sturdy Beggar; Warren; Yankee; Yankee Hero*; New York: concerning letters of marque, 815-16, 816n., 1103; mentioned, 31, 730, 735, *See also Beaver; Enterprize; Independence*; North Carolina: concerning letters of marque, 743-44, 744n., 778-79, 964; mentioned, 514, 536, *See also Francis; Heart of Oak; Johnston; Pennsylvania Farmer*; Pennsylvania: concerning letters of marque, 592, 882, 1063-64; seamen drawn from Pennsylvania Navy, 773; captures, 143, 384-85, 385n.; mentioned, 386, 551, 648, 736, 773, 792, 886n., *See also Chance; Congress; General Putnam; Hancock; Mars; Security; Venus*; Rhode Island: concerning letters of marque, 76, 104, 427, 890-91, 891n., 945, 945n., 1026, 1027n., 1097, 1097n., 1142-43, 1280-81, 1303; fitted out, 677, 849, 1097; captures, 1271; mentioned, 586, 679, 945, 960-61, 1280-81, *See also Defiance; Diamond; Dove; General Greene; Montgomery; Putnam; Revenge; Snowbird; Success; Yankee Ranger*; Virginia: 139, 862; mentioned, 140, 166, 168, 177
- Prize Agents: to act in place of Admiralty Courts, 33-34, 590; appointment, 453n.; Connecticut, *See Nathaniel Shaw, Jr.*; Maryland, *See William Lux*; Massachusetts, *See John Bradford, Jonathan Glover*; New Hampshire, 200, 348, 348n., 355, *See also John Langdon, Joshua Wentworth*; New York, *See Jacobus Van Zandt*; North Carolina, *See Richard Ellis*; Pennsylvania, *See John M. Nesbit, John Nixon*; Rhode Island, *See Daniel Tillinghast*; mentioned, 449, 1015
- Prize Courts: *See Admiralty Courts*
- Prize Lists: Parker's, 113; Shuldhams', 212-13; Young's, 330-31 *See also captured under various naval vessels*
- Proctor, Charles: 567
- Proctor, Francis (Lt., Pennsylvania Militia): 567, 673, 675n.
- Proctor, John (of Maryland): 1312
- Proctor, John (of Pennsylvania): 402
- Proctor, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Militia): to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 73; mentioned, 36, 925, 1192, 1274
- Prole, John (Capt.): 234 (*Dolphin*)
- Prospect, Nova Scotia: 658
- Prout, —: 725
- Providence, Continental Navy Frigate: appointments: 367-68, 684, 707, 856, 856n., 945, 971; construction, 200; launched, 103; named, 398, 497; Tomkins appointed, 397, 665; mentioned, 103n., 284, 315, 637, 714, 787, 1171, 1172n. (Samuel Tomkins)
- Providence, Continental Navy Sloop: account of, 640; at Boston, 768, 788; concerning *Columbus*, 659, 678; engagement with *Glasgow*, 169; Jones commanding, 425; orders, 509, 599-600; reports, 622-23, 1286, 1286n; off Rhode Island, 295, 316n.; sick seamen from, 912-13; troops on board, 27, 63-64, 200; mentioned, 153n., 185n., 186, 199, 319, 532, 587, 1026n., 1098-99 (John Hazard; John Paul Jones)
- Providence, sloop: 1298 (Evans)
- Providence, R.I.: concerning cannon at, 35, 171, 333, 355, 561, 591, 677, 683-84, 705, 707-08, 713, 813, 846, 980, 1083-84, 1181; frigate construction, *See Providence and Warren*; prizes at, 182, 220, 282, 336, 546, 576, 624, 1056; vessels from, 586, 587n., 680n.; mentioned, 62n., 152, 183, 186n., 253, 295, 298, 380, 426, 492, 565, 625, 1027n., 1084n., 1097, 1124, 1227, 1254, 1273
- Providence Gazette: 1776: 11 May, 7n.; 1 June, 336; 8 June, 427-28; 15 June, 546, 546n.; 22 June, 624, 624n., 679-80; 29 June, 813, 1084n.; 6 July, 945; 13 July, 1056; 27 July, 1239-40

- Providence Island, Columbia: 1205
 Providence River, R.I.: 64, 199
 Providence [R.I.] Town Sergeant: from: John Foster, 281-82
 Province Island, Pa.: 93
 Pryor, Thomas: owner of *Venus*, 1063, 1064n.
 Pryor, Thomas (of Pennsylvania): 476, 479
Public Advertiser (London): 1776: 3 July, 6, 88; 12 July, 336n.; 18 Sept., 1005; 20 Sept., 1316
 Puddicombe, Stephen (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Pudding Point: *See* Shirley Point
 Puerto Rico: 197, 234, 612, 1349-51
 Pullar, — (Capt.): 1165
 Puller, Richard (Capt.): 140, 511 (*James*)
 Purcy, William: 1311
Purdie's Virginia Gazette: See Virginia Gazette [Purdie's]
 Purviance, Robert: 416
 Purviance, Samuel, Jr.: to: Joseph Hewes, 1246-47; Maryland Council of Safety, 278; from: Joseph Hewes, 348, 737, 879, 1192; Samuel Hughes, 1182; mentioned, 207-09, 364, 431, 1246
 Purviance, William (Capt.): to: President, North Carolina Council of Safety, 743
Putnam, Pennsylvania Navy Floating Battery: 191-92
Putnam, Rhode Island Privateer Brig: owners, to: Nicholas Cooke, 1280-81 (Christopher Whipple)
Putnam, Bartholomew: 870-71
Putnam, Daniel (Lt., Continental Army): 318
Putnam, Israel (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): at New York, 221, 274, 894, 1169; concerning orders, 66, 232-33, 272, 347; plan of, 232, 283-84, 284n.; to: Horatio Gates, 1232; George Washington, 187, 231-32, 318, 337; from: George Washington, 203-04, 283-84, 360; mentioned, 296, 296n., 359, 394, 411-12, 788, 1170*, 1244
Putnam, Israel, Jr. (Maj., Continental Army): 434
Putnam, Rufus (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 283, 977
 Putrass, —: 674
 Pyle, —: 287
 Pyser, Robert: 912
 Quaker Light Infantry: 1046n.
 Quantico, Va.: 1234
 Quarles, James (Lt., Virginia Marines): 431, 534
 Quarme, William (Lt., R.N.): 288, 949, 1144, 1362 (*Halifax*)
 Quebec: Bason, 20, 86, 101, 197, 332, 748, 763; relief of, 3-4, 21-22, 86, 99-100, 164, 225, 291, 504, 691, 909; retreat from, 3, 21-22, 86, 99, 245, 355, 461, 503, 613, 691, 753, 875-76; mentioned, 72, 97, 97n., 119, 142, 155-56, 169, 205, 212, 227, 230, 244, 346, 368n., 390, 469, 505, 506n., 523, 657, 659, 691n., 692-93, 733, 762, 835, 874, 917, 935, 946, 950, 959n., 1017n., 1107, 1151n., 1215
 Queen Annes County, Md.: Committee, 1105n.; mentioned, 629
 Queen's County, N.Y.: 262
Queen of England, British Transport: 1177, 1177n., 1178n., 1267, 1308, 1308n. (*James Arnout*)
 Quickses Hoole: *See* Woods Hole
 Quigly, Thomas (Lt., New York Navy): 32
 Quincy, Josiah: to: John Adams, 509, 524, 545, 563, 579, 726
 Quipin, Allen: 239
 Race Strait, N.Y.: 316
Racehorse, HM Sloop: 521, 673, 888 (*Charles Everitt*)
Rachel and Mary, British Transport: 110, 112 (*Francis Rowbottom*)
Rachell, brigantine: 648 (*Pitt*)
 Rack Island Inlet, Va.: 320
 Raddon, William (Capt.): 11, 1063, 1064n. (*Joseph; Venus*)
 Radford, William: 1311
 Radly, William: 32
 Rahway River, N.J.: 1246
Rainbow, HMS: 1358 (*George Collier*)
Rainbow, schooner: 1024, 1025n. (*John M'Monagle*)
 Rainier, Peter (Lt., R.N.): 1354
 Rains, Stephen (Lt., R.N.): 1369
Raisable, HMS: 1370 (*Thomas Fitzherbert*)
Raleigh, Continental Navy Frigate: cannon for, 265, 280, 333, 355, 385, 523, 559-60, 591, 591n., 683-84, 713-14, 846, 848, 857, 980, 1070, 1176, 1181, 1257-58; construction, 62, 160; crew for, 943-44, 1181; launched, 159-60, 246-47, 263-65, 265n., 304, 362, 704; named, 398, 453, 497, 560; officers for, 250, 264, 333, 452, 704-05, 856, 1181-82; plan, 247, 248*, 249-50; stores for, 1152, 1176, 1176n.; Thompson appointed, 284, 333, 362, 385, 397, 452-53, 497, 704; mentioned, 62n., 250n., 280n., 284n., 356, 356n., 363n., 1071n., 1082 (*Thomas Thompson*)
Raleigh, Virginia Navy Brig: fitted out, 489, 489n., 1067; orders, 1050-51; stores for, 822, 822n., 1221; mentioned, 514n., 1147, 1276 (*James Cocke*)
 Ralph, Robert: 677
Ramillies, HMS: 1370 (*George Mackenzie*)
 Ramsay, — (Capt.): 487
 Ramsay, David (Lt., R.N.): 129-30, 1357
 Ramsay, William: 593
 Ramsey, John: 542
 Ramsey, Peter (Capt.): 848, 1033 (*Elizabeth*)
 Randall, Thomas: from: Thomas Cregier, 381-83, 645, 991-92; William Rogers, 661; mentioned, 13, 32, 202, 296, 383n., 359, 790
 Randemian, —: 222
 Randle, John: 114-15, 145, 147

- Randolph*, Continental Navy Frigate: Biddle appointed, 497; dimensions, 1018-20; fitted out, 1091; launched, 1046, 1046n., 1103, 1309; named, 398, 497; mentioned, 1020n. (Nicholas Biddle)
- Randolph, —: 1029
- Randolph, Edmund: to: Thomas Jefferson, 699; mentioned, 593
- Ranger*, HM Sloop: Journal: 826; off Charleston, 351, 354, 373, 388-89, 405, 421, 781, 802, 805, 797-98, 982; mentioned, 324-25, 327, 388, 735, 861, 965, 1002, 1139, 1316, 1365 (Roger Wills)
- Ranger*, British Tender: 129, 462-63, 685 (Edward James)
- Ranger*, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 191, 288n., 297, 858, 1234 (James Montgomery; Robert Hume)
- Ranger*, sloop: 212-13, 444-45 (Thomas Dobbs)
- Ranger*, sloop: 306, 306n. (David Wran)
- Ranger Creek, S.C.: 826
- Rankin, James: 287, 533
- Rappahannock River, Va.: British vessels in, 350, 404, 463, 1068; magazine designated for, 1220; shipyard to be built, 416; Virginia Navy vessels in, 431, 463, 594, 607, 862; mentioned, 288, 340-41, 553-54, 593, 1095, 1220n., 1235, 1297
- Raritan River, N.J.: 1233, 1246, 1285
- Rathbun, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 436, 1026n., 1099, 1272
- Raven*, HM Sloop: Journal: 82, 906; at Savannah, 111, 176, 230, 906, 949, 1024; tender, 689; captures, 176; mentioned, 4, 82, 1361 (John Stanhope)
- Rawdon, Francis: 722, 722n., 1173
- Rawe, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Ray, Robert: 474
- Raynor, John (Capt., R.N.): 140, 228, 446, 816, 837, 897, 948, 1038, 1357 (*Chatham*)
- Read, George: to: Caesar Rodney and Thomas McKean, 36-37; mentioned, 129n., 371, 454, 1046
- Read, Griffith (Capt.): 112 (*Ann & Isabella*)
- Read, James: 129
- Read, James (paymaster): account, 532; mentioned, 622-23
- Read, John: 111, 196
- Read, John (carpenter): to: Owen Biddle, 1192
- Read, John (Col.): 859
- Read, Joseph: 679
- Read, Thomas (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy; Capt., Continental Navy): temporary command of Pennsylvania Navy, 297; resignation, 385-86, 413; appointment, 397, 497; to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 16-17, 54-55, 385-86, 414; mentioned, 35, 53, 513n., 994 (*Montgomery; Washington*)
- Real Asiento de Negros en America*: See Royal Asiento Company
- Rebecca*, brigantine: 83 (John Brown)
- Rebecca and Sally*, Maryland Privateer: 93, 606n., 715-16, 718n. (Thomas Russell)
- Rebellion Road, S.C.: 224
- Recolet River: See Nicolet River
- Recovery*, brigantine: 1081n.
- Red Hook, N.Y.: 274, 283, 296, 895, 1037-38, 1041-42, 1077, 1133
- Reddall [Riddall], Ambrose (Lt., R.N.): 802, 1002, 1357
- Reddick, Willis: 1106
- Redding, Conn.: 104
- Redmon, William (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Reed [Read], —: escaped from *Swan*, 358
- Reed, Franklin (Lt., Continental Marines): 736
- Reed, J. W.: 1063
- Reed, James (Col., Continental Army): 48, 106, 221, 1101
- Reed, Joseph: 401-02
- Reedy [Redie] Island, Del.: *Roebuck and Liverpool* off, 13, 35-37, 54-55, 72-73, 108, 127, 242, 479, 483, 666, 668; mentioned, 152, 564, 622
- Reeve, Richard: 407, 516
- Reeves, Elisha: 790
- Reeves, Samuel (Lt. R.N.): 1060, 1076-77, 1357
- Regiments, British: 4th Foot (*The King's Own*), 804; 6th Foot, 61; 8th Foot (*The King's*), 227, 231, 260; 9th Foot, 368, 694; 10th Foot, 1027, 1063; 14th Foot, 38, 209, 240, 304, 442, 485, 685, 840, 909, 1021, 1135-36, 1139, 1146, 1194, 1206, 1250, 1344-47; 15th Foot, 139, 804; 16th Foot, 929n., 1052, 1140; 20th Foot, 613; 24th Foot, 367-68; 27th Foot (*Inniskilling*), 99, 139; 28th Foot, 139, 804; 29th Foot, 225, 244, 258, 467; 31st Foot, 694, 1005; 33rd Foot, 80, 111, 139, 804; 37th Foot, 111, 139, 804; 42nd Foot (*Royal Highland*) [*Black Watch*], 293, 421-22, 422n., 445, 491, 564, 565n., 566n., 626, 643, 658, 671n., 676n., 686-87, 688, 688n., 699, 720, 757, 771, 789, 836-38, 942, 956, 962, 974-76, 1011, 1056n., 1084-85, 1195n., 1262, 1271; 43rd Foot, 367-68; 44th Foot, 804; 46th Foot, 145, 149, 325, 804; 47th Foot, 4, 85, 116, 225, 230, 244, 467, 921; 48th Foot, 61; 50th Foot, 407, 521, 539, 785, 887, 1222; 52nd Foot, 368; 53rd Foot, 367; 54th Foot, 139, 804; 55th Foot, 936-37; 57th Foot, 111, 804, 963; 60th Foot (*Royal Americans*), 196-97, 367, 785, 888, 1140; 62nd Foot, 367-68, 693; 71st Foot (*Fraser's Highlanders*), 293, 423n., 434-36, 436n., 448-50, 450n., 491, 507-09, 526, 526n., 563-64, 565n., 566n., 567, 576, 576n., 578-84, 599, 618-21, 618n., 626, 636-37, 637n., 658, 671n., 676n., 686-88, 688n., 691, 696-97, 699, 703, 706, 712, 720, 725, 757, 771, 786-89, 811-12, 836-38, 850n., 853, 909n., 942, 956, 962, 966, 991, 1011, 1014, 1056n., 1084-85, 1097n.,

- 1110n., 1125, 1195n., 1209, 1215, 1271; 78th Foot (Scaforth Highlanders), 279, 747, 1174-75; 17th Light Dragoons, 909, 936, 942, 959, 966-68
- Regiments, Continental: 2nd Continental Infantry (New Hampshire), 48, 106, 1101; 3rd Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 272; 4th Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 221; 5th Continental Infantry (New Hampshire), 48; 6th Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 543n., 545n.; 10th Continental Infantry (Connecticut), 221; 12th Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 233, 638, 1010, 1123; 13th Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 221; 14th Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 251-52, 428-29, 508, 575, 616; 19th Continental Infantry (Connecticut), 221, 626n., 642, 661n.; 21st Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 221, 232, 371, 663, 1010, 1123; 22nd Continental Infantry (Connecticut), 221, 283, 977; 23rd Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 221, 233, 1010, 1123, 26th Continental Infantry (Massachusetts), 221; Delaware Regiment, 79, 513-14; Smallwood's Maryland Regiment, 955; 1st New Jersey Infantry, 122, 231; 2nd New Jersey Infantry, 1143n.; 3rd New Jersey Infantry, 231; 3rd New York Infantry, 91-92; 3rd Pennsylvania Battalion, 71, 285; 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 231; 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, 231, 434n., 693, 892n., 1009-10, 1010n., 1315; Pennsylvania Artillery, 36, 93-95, 93n., 95n.; 1st South Carolina Infantry, 861, 863; 2nd South Carolina Infantry, 779, 805, 843, 863; 3rd South Carolina Infantry (Rangers), 433, 464, 571n., 779, 805, 863, 866, 905; 4th South Carolina Artillery, 95, 95n., 806, 822-23; 6th Virginia Infantry, 777; 7th Virginia Infantry, 1149; 8th Virginia Infantry, 805; 14th Virginia Infantry, 1095
- Reid, George: 464
- Reid, James (Capt., R.N.): 1001, 1024, 1051, 1164, 1363 (*Thunder*; *Sphynx*)
- Reid, Patrick: 541, 724, 1268
- Reid, William: 759
- Reikman, John (Lt., R.N.): 1373
- Renown*, HMS: Journal: 149, 524-25, 657-58, 1219; boats attacked *Franklin*, 149, 217-18, 218n., 267-68, 422; at Halifax, 691, 691n., 966-68, 1215; in Nantasket Road, 90, 229, 509, 524-26, 560-61, 577-78, 581, 583, 703, 725, 949; orders, 833; **captured**: *Lydia*, 1095-96; mentioned, 164, 268n., 358, 409n., 424, 544, 576, 657-58, 658n., 851, 942, 1219, 1357 (Francis Banks)
- Rentford, Henry: 1311
- Reprisal*, Continental Navy Brig: off Cape May, 277-78, 277n., 415, 415n., 459n., 882; ordered to Martinique, 454, 569, 1206, 1206n.; collided with *Montgomery*, 17; engagement with *Roebuck* and *Liverpool*, 14; engagement with *Shark*, 1264-66, 1276-79, 1279n., 1317-18, 1319n.; **captured**: *Friendship*, 1030, 1069n.; mentioned, 93, 194, 276, 774, 952, (Lambert Wickes)
- Republic*, Massachusetts Navy Sloop: 1259 (John Williams)
- Repulse*, HMS: 1358 (Henry Davis)
- Resistance*, brig: 316
- Resolution*, HMS: 1368 (Charles Ogle)
- Resolution*, HM Sloop: 1373 (James Cook)
- Resolution*, British Transport: 3, 976
- Resolution*, Maryland Navy Schooner Tender: 349, 416, 1093, 1183, 1206 (William Waud)
- Resolution*, schooner: 231
- Resolution*, sloop: 495n. (John Hathaway)
- Respress, Thomas: 689
- Revenge*, Continental Army Schooner: fitted out, 1099-1101, 1115-16; mentioned, 1229, 1282 (Scaman)
- Revenge*, Virginia Navy Schooner: 1140n., 1194-95, 1207, 1298, 1317, 1317n. (William Deane)
- Revenge*, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: **captured**: *Anna Maria*, 1178, 1178n.; *Betsey*, 870, 870n.; *Fanny*, 870n; mentioned, 89 (Joseph White)
- Revenge*, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: 1210 (Samuel Dunn, Jr.)
- Revere, Paul: 582
- Reynolds*, ship: captured, 154, 379, 380n., 384-86, 385n., 410, 410n., 427, 428n., 429, 429n., 450, 450n., 451n., 480n., 490n., 497n., 580, 582n., 888; mentioned, 495, 576, 771, 1123-24 (Heylock Rusden)
- Reynolds, John: 891
- Reynolds, John (Lt., R.N.): 1368
- Reynolds, William: 29
- Reynolds, William (of London): 771
- Reynolds, William (of Virginia): 464
- Rhoads, Samuel, Jr.: 195, 953
- Rhode Island: concerning cannon at, 50, 165-67, 307, 623, 707-08, 712; Committee of Safety, 751; defensive preparations, 165-67, 199; frigate construction, *See Warren and Providence*; General Treasurer: *See Joseph Clarke*; Governor's Council, 186, 199; concerning Richard Howe, 634-35, 691, 1075; Inferior Courts of Common Pleas, 585-86; militia, 200; Naval Committee, 7; prisoners in, 836-37; row galleys requested from, 1088-89, 1089n.; Sound, 509n.; *True Blue* at, 546, 596; mentioned, 76n., 151, 153, 157n., 185n., 204, 213, 301, 424, 446, 598n., 643, 673, 697, 750, 751n., 790, 855, 975, 1210, 1261 *See also* Navy, Rhode Island; Privateering, Rhode Island; Daniel Tillinghast
- Rhode Island Committee Appointed to Build Two Continental Frigates: Journal: 103, 167, 199, 268, 295, 315, 381, 493, 526-27, 637-38, 707, 752, 787, 945, 971, 1196-97; of-

- ficer recommendations for *Warren and Providence*, 856n.; mentioned, 103n.
- Rhode Island General Assembly: Journal: 568; established Admiralty Court, 281-82; memorial to Continental Congress, 165-67; declaration of Richard Howe delivered to, 1180, 1239; mentioned, 184n., 199-200, 305, 585-86, 622, 850, 1056, 1178
- Rhode Island Marine Committee: to: Massachusetts Council, 1238
- Rhodes, William: 76
- Rice, —: 1105
- Rice, Alpheus (Lt., Continental Marines): to: *Esek Hopkins*, 185; appointment, 185n.
- Rice, James: 91, 201
- Rice, John (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 93, 127, 565, 605, 649, 858 (*Dickinson*)
- Rich, Jonathan: 391
- Rich, Robert: 295, 912
- Rich Inlet, N.C.: 743
- Richard, Samuel (Capt., Continental Army): *Diary*: 1041
- Richard Pen*: 659
- Richards, —: 925
- Richards, Guy: 913, 1057, 1112, 1231, 1271-72, 1305
- Richards, Jonathan: 481
- Richards, Morgan (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Richards, Peter: 624
- Richards, Smith: 1103
- Richards, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): appointed ships' husband, 192; mentioned, 275, 455, 513, 646, 772, 994, 1273
- Richardson, Thomas: procurement of cannon, 51, 166, 185-86, 271, 320, 380, 510, 527, 589, 602, 707, 938; to: *Esek Hopkins*, 602; Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 186; from: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 320; mentioned, 184, 380n., 511n., 589n.
- Richardson, William: 222
- Richelieu Rapids, Quebec: British Army near, 244; British vessels at, 86, 97, 225, 260, 434, 748, 1255-57; mentioned, 43, 344, 390, 1168
- Richelieu [Sorel] River, Quebec: transportation and assembly of British vessels at, 959n., 1108, 1168; *Canceaux* sent to, 1185; defensive preparations by Continental Army, 42, 97-99, 233, 244, 253, 408; Continental gondola at, 59; *Magdalen* at, 574; *Maria* on, 595-96; mentioned, 3
- Richmond*, HMS: 1371 (*John Gidoin*)
- Richmond, N.Y.: 1011
- Richmond, Va.: 19, 686
- Richmond, William (Col., Rhode Island Militia): 639, 1178
- Rickman, John (Lt., R.N.): 111
- Ridge, John: 194, 953
- Ridge, Thomas: 193-94
- Ridgely, Charles: from: Maryland Council of Safety, 982
- Ridgely, R.: to: Francis Speake, 718
- Ridley, Thomas (Capt.): from: Woolsey and Salmon, 221-22 (*Rogers*)
- Riesch, Manuel Phelix: to: Foord and Delpratt, 154-55; mentioned, 888n.
- Rigdon, William: 193, 953
- Riggen, John (Capt.): 113 (*Sally*)
- Rily, John: 912
- Rily, Tim: 1311
- Ringgold, Thomas: 222, 1206
- Ringwood, Charlotteburgh & Longpond: 683
- Rippon*, HMS: 1371 (William Waldegrave)
- Rising Empire*, Massachusetts Navy Brigantine: 676, 764, 852, 852n., 933, 1071n. (Richard Welden)
- Risteau, —: 1274
- Ritchie, Robert: 1104
- Rittenhouse*, ship: 4, 657 (Ambrose Bartlett)
- Rittenhouse, David: 402, 605, 1274
- Rivers, James: 460
- Roach, William (Capt.): 212 (*Industry*)
- Roane, William: 1220n.
- Roanoke, N.C.: 58
- Robb, Charles: 38
- Roberdeau, Daniel (Col., Brig. Gen., Pennsylvania Militia): 497, 512, 605, 1048, 1063, 1064n., 1245
- Roberts, —: 210
- Roberts, — (Capt.): 60 (*Elizabeth*)
- Roberts, Charles (Capt.): 73n., 401, 401n. (*Thistle*)
- Roberts, Eliphalet (Capt., Connecticut Marines): 1304
- Roberts, Jonathan: 287, 533
- Roberts, Owen (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 823
- Roberts, Thomas: 1311
- Roberts, William: 742, 839
- Robertson, —: Loyalist, 1013
- Robertson, —: prisoner, 210
- Robertson, George (Lt., R.N.): 1360
- Robertson, James (Capt., R.N.): 1373 (*Hound*)
- Robertson, James (Maj. Gen., British Army): 989, 1011
- Robertson [Robinson], James (Capt.): 773, 773n., 882 (*Chance*)
- Robertson, Lewis (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Robertson, William: 728
- Robertson, William & Co. (of Antigua): 83
- Robeson, Andrew: 456
- Robeson, George: 912
- Robeson, James: 912
- Robeson, James (of Virginia): 759
- Robeson, Peter: 914
- Robeson, Robert: 912
- Robins, Daniel (Capt.): 331 (*Nelly & Nancy*)
- Robins, William: 679
- Robinson, —: prisoner, 120
- Robinson, — (of Virginia): 554
- Robinson, Alexander (Capt.): 212 (*Diligence*)
- Robinson, Beverley: 1059
- Robinson, Elihu: 76

- Robinson, George (Capt.): 112 (*Sibella*)
- Robinson, Isaiah (Lt., Continental Navy): to: Baltimore Committee member, 298-99; mentioned, 878, 924, 953, 994n. (*Sachem*)
- Robinson, James: 1300
- Robinson, James (Capt.): petition, 993-94; mentioned, 994n. (*Polly*)
- Robinson, John: 807, 1168
- Robinson, John (of Virginia): 386
- Robinson, John (Landsman, Continental Navy): 678
- Robinson, Mark (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Worcester*)
- Robinson, Robert: 426
- Robinson, William (Lt., R.N.): 1353
- Robson, John (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Roche [Roach], John (Lt., Washington's Fleet): recommended for *Raleigh*, 159, 171, 171n., 264, 333, 347
- Rock-Hall, Md.: 372
- Rockingham County, N.H.: 1024
- Rockinham, ship: 369-70, 428 (Johnson)
- Rockway, N.Y.: 232
- Rocky Hill, Conn.: 150
- Roden, William: 35
- Rodgers, George: 1299
- Rodgers, John: 603
- Rodman, William: 287, 533
- Rodney, Caesar: to: Thomas Rodney, 205-06, 297; from: John Haslet, 79; George Read, 36-37; mentioned, 37n.
- Rodney, George: 177
- Rodney, James (Capt., R.N.): 1354 (*Ferret*)
- Rodney, Thomas: from: Caesar Rodney, 205-06, 297
- Roebuck, HMS: Journal: 18-19, 37, 129, 223, 278, 322, 742-43, 820, 996, 1030, 1066, 1163-64; master's log, 1106, 1139, 1172, 1194, 1250, 1263, 1316; damaged, 37, 107, 109, 206, 242, 257, 667-68; description, 685; with Dunmore's Fleet, 263, 278, 289-90, 321-22, 340, 349-50, 404, 441-42, 536, 571, 668-69, 742-43, 948, 1021, 1050, 1066, 1068, 1149, 1194, 1206-07, 1249-50, 1263, 1275, 1314; men on board, 461, 477-78, 480, 1136, 1146; orders, 1044; parts displayed, 107; engagement with Pennsylvania Navy, 13-19, 34-37, 49, 53-55, 67, 71-73, 107, 109, 126-29, 138, 138n., 195, 206, 242, 275, 285, 287, 398, 402, 430, 481-85, 533, 665-68; in Potomac River, 1150, 1163, 1199, 1234, 1246, 1313; concerning prisoners, 34, 79, 107-08, 107n., 172, 195, 206, 234, 429-30, 899n.; stern design, 664*; tenders, 78, 108, 701, 1022; captured: *Cazia*, 129, 130n.; *Chance*, 117n.; schooner, 833; mentioned, 50, 141, 229, 259, 276-77, 313, 341, 365, 416, 460, 698, 719, 776, 882, 1342, 1346-47, 1360 (Andrew Snape Hamond)
- Rogers, brig: detained, 222, 403, 651, 819; discharged, 670, 739, 739n., 754, 884, 1029, 1030n., 1079-80; orders, 173-74, 209, 221-22; unloading of cargo, 415, 430, 430n., 551, 552n., 818-19, 819n., 1064, 1064n.; mentioned, 235, 340, 349n., 416, 607, 607n., 652, (Thomas Ridley)
- Rogers, Grace: 912
- Rogers, Guy: 677
- Rogers, John: 624
- Rogers, Josiah: 129-30
- Rogers, Robert (Maj., British Army): 1217
- Rogers, William (Capt., New York Navy): to: New York Provincial Congress, 204-05; Jacobus Van Zandt and Thomas Randall, 661; mentioned, 770, 789-90, 946 (*Montgomery*)
- Rogers Point, Nova Scotia: 810n.
- Rohl, Elias: 29, 727
- Rolcs, —: 364
- Rollison, Richard: 414n., 839
- Rome, George: 87
- Romney, HMS: 1364 (Elliot Salter)
- Ronald, John: 1300
- Rose, HMS: Journal: 118, 252, 469, 895-96, 1037-38, 1125; damaged, 1090n., 1245; sailed from Halifax, 118, 149, 446, 643; in Hudson River, 975, 1037-38, 1039-44, 1058-59, 1072-73, 1074*, 1075, 1077, 1086-90, 1102, 1117, 1125, 1131-33, 1169, 1171, 1171n., 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215-16, 1229, 1232, 1240-42, 1245, 1261, 1273, 1284-85; concerning prisoners, 356-57, 1188-89; at Staten Island, 895-96, 935, 948, 974, 989; captured: *Mary*, 252; mentioned, 168, 229, 817, 919-20, 1359 (James Wallace; Alexander Scott)
- Rose, schooner: 872 (Noble)
- Rose, Peter (Capt.): 449n. (*Two Friends*)
- Rose Island, Fla.: 290
- Roseau, Dominica: 330-31, 1254, 1340
- Ross, —: 1077
- Ross, Alexander: 34
- Ross, Alexander (of North Carolina): 1175
- Ross, George: 401-02, 475-76, 480, 773
- Ross, George (Capt.): 1026 (*Creighton*)
- Ross, Nathan: 1311
- Ross, William: 414
- Ross, William (of Jamaica): petition, 1110-11
- Rossignol, French Navy Ship: 1319
- Rossway [Port Rosway], Nova Scotia: 202
- Rotchel: See La Rochelle
- Rothe, Peter (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Rouchette, —: 20
- Round, Peleg: 184
- Rover, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: 870-71, 1034-35
- Rover [formerly *Betsey*], brig: 813-14, 814n., 889-90, 890n. (John Hunter)
- Row, Joseph: 678
- Rowbottom, Francis: 112 (*Rachel & Mary*)
- Rowe, —: 508
- Rowe, John: 848
- Rowen, George: 1310
- Roxbury, Mass.: 135, 268, 764n.
- Roy, Albion (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Royal, — (Brig. Gen.): 87

- Royal Assiento Company: 154, 520, 888, 1339-51
Royal Charlotte, HM Cutter: 1373 (John Campbell)
Royal George, British Transport: 3, 976
Royal Oak, HMS: 1368 (Joseph Deane)
Royal Savage, Continental Army Schooner: 132, 317, 1101, 1115, 1229, 1282 (Hawley)
 Royalists: *See* Loyalists
 Royston, John: 1300
 Ruffin, Robert: 593
 Ruggles, Timothy (Brigadier): 909
 Rumbley, John: 995-96, 1049, 1050n.
 Rusden, Heylock (Capt.): 154, 771, 1123 (*Reynolds*)
 Rush, Jacob: 67, 71n.
 Russel, Avaer: 678
 Russel, Hugh (Capt.): 331 (*Neptune*)
 Russell,—(Col.): 559
 Russell, James: 1067
 Russell, James (of Pennsylvania): 193
 Russell, John: 1113
 Russell, John (of Rhode Island): 104
 Russell, Joseph: 195
 Russell, Joseph (of Massachusetts): 162, 450-51, 847
 Russell, Joseph (of Rhode Island): 104, 971
 Russell, N.: 183n.
 Russell, Thomas (Capt.): 93, 606-07, 716, 718 (*Rebecca & Sally*)
 Russell, William (of Rhode Island): 104, 971, 1196
 Russell, William B.: 493n.
 Ruth,—: 489n.
 Rutherford, David (Lt., R.N.): 1368
 Rutledge, Edward: *to*: Robert Livingston, 1160; mentioned, 171, 296, 512, 1160
 Rutledge, John: *to*: William Moultrie, 419, 796, 823; *from*: William Moultrie, 365, 419; mentioned, 356, 373, 373n., 417, 432, 443, 515, 722, 781, 782n., 927, 1029
 Rutledge, R. H. Edward (Capt., South Carolina Artillery): 62
 Rutenber, Thomas: 76
 Rutter, Jacob: 678
 Rutter, T.: 364
 Ryan, John: 172
- Sable Island, Nova Scotia: 293, 908, 943, 949, 987, 1226
Sachem [formerly HM Sloop Tender *Edward*], Continental Navy Sloop: purchased, 924n.; Robinson appointed, 924; accounts of, 953; mentioned, 878, 953n., 994 (Isaiah Robinson)
 Safford, Thomas: 141
 Saguenay River, Quebec: 835n.
 St. Ann's, Jamaica: 539
 St. Ann's, Quebec: 243, 260, 748
 St. Aubin, Chevalier de: 1146
 St. Augustine, Fla.: British troops bound for, 197, 367, 442, 461, 612, 929n.; British vessels at, 228, 230, 327, 329, 949, 1024, 1107, 1137, 1348; Loyalists bound for, 1313-16; mentioned, 213, 465, 520, 654-55, 762, 840, 844, 1031n., 1079
 St. Bartholomew, French West Indies: 331
 St. Catherines Island, Ga.: 197
 St. Charles, Quebec: 694
 St. Charles River, Quebec: 20
 St. Christopher Island, British West Indies: 3, 118, 213, 314, 331, 867, 869, 1107, 1252-55
 St. Clair, Arthur (Col., Continental Army): 1197
 St. Croix,—(Capt.): 791
 St. Croix [Santa Cruz] Island, Danish West Indies: gunpowder source, 306, 574; mentioned, 242, 319, 329, 630, 708, 869, 1081, 1127-28
 St. Denis, Quebec: 1168
 St. Eustatius, Netherlands West Indies: gunpowder source, 223, 362, 419, 443, 511, 602, 629, 689, 722, 833, 947, 957n., 998, 1004, 1031-32, 1142, 1166, 1314; trade, 222, 258, 346, 346n., 429, 540, 552, 607n., 652-53, 1194, 1253, 1254; map, 556*; sloop captured at, 41, 96-97, 132, 179-80, 945-46; British vessels barred from, 957; mentioned, 238-39, 330, 572, 606, 628, 708, 869, 1107-08, 1231, 1339, 1342
 St. François, Quebec: 21
 St. François [du Lac], Quebec: 558, 1284
 St. George, Bermuda: 1349
 St. George Island, Md.: Dunmore's forces at, 1066, 1079, 1080, 1093, 1106, 1119, 1135, 1145, 1146, 1249, 1263, 1275, 1312-13, 1316, 1339-48; mentioned, 1193, 1220, 1275
 St. George's, Grenada: 689
 St. Georges Bank, Newfoundland: 229, 422
 St. Helena, British Transport: 502
 St. Helens, England: 690
 St. Inigoes, Md.: 1066, 1093
 St. James, ship: captured, 210-11, 224, 279, 997 (Wilson)
 St. James, Jamaica: 1195
 St. Jean, Quebec American batteaux sent to, 133, 494, 642; British Army at, 244, 873, 1010; transport and assembly of British vessels, 845, 959n., 1036*, 1037, 1108, 1168, 1184-85, 1197, 1208n., 1257, 1266, 1266n., 1306; Continental Army at, 106, 253, 389, 443-44, 557, 558, 614; Continental Army retreat, 640-41, 694, 730-31, 749, 875-76, 892; importance, 1203; mentioned, 43, 231, 271, 451
 St. John, HM Schooner: Journal: 327-28, 465-66, 611-12, 654, 761-62, 844, 929, 942, 1031, 1052, 1069, 1106-07, 1251; at St. Augustine, 230, 520, 949; in St. Mary's River, 929n., 1140-41; mentioned, 1362 (William Grant)
 St. John, sloop: captured, 176, 176n., 574, 575n., (Gilbert Harrison)

- St. John, Henry (Capt., R.N.): 1369 (*Tor-bay*)
- St. John Island, Canada: 101, 228, 504-05, 950, 1168
- St. John River, New Brunswick: 119, 614, 765, 1238
- St. John's, Antigua: 328, 330-31, 813, 832-33
- St. Johns: *See* St. Jean
- St. John's Gate, Quebec: 86
- St. Lawrence, HM Schooner: Journal: 40-41, 144, 175, 279, 374, 594, 784, 799-800, 928; at Cape Fear, 40-41, 110, 131, 144, 175, 230, 279, 949; at Sullivans Island, 343, 351, 365, 374, 388, 389, 405, 594; concerning Battle of Sullivans Island, 784, 799-800, 826, 997-98; mentioned, 1173-74, 1362 (John Graves)
- St. Lawrence, Gulf of: 21, 101, 504-05, 690, 950, 1168-69
- St. Lawrence River: concerning British Army on, 231, 259, 345, 408, 502, 692, 807, 935; British Navy in, 59, 85-86, 116, 367-68, 390, 434, 596, 613n., 748-49, 762-63, 892, 807n., 835, 835n., 892, 1167-68; defensive preparations by Continental Army, 233, 243, 253, 390; Lord Howe's orders concerning, 503-05, 690; mentioned, 20, 21, 122, 213, 244, 290-91, 568, 950
- St. Leger, Barry (Lt. Col., British Army): at Trois Rivières, 693
- St. Louis, French Armed Vessel: 1319 (Des-places)
- St. Louis Gate, Quebec: 86
- St. Lucia, French West Indies: 215, 329, 540, 626, 785, 855, 1255
- St. Marthe, Martinique: 1264, 1276, 1277
- St. Martin, French/Dutch West Indies: 222
- St. Marys County, Md.: Committee, 859; militia in, 718, 1066n., 1093, 1134, 1145, 1249; mentioned, 1241, 1248
- St. Marys Fort, Ga.: 611, 1031n.
- St. Marys River, Fla./Ga.: *St. John* in, 327-28, 465-66, 611-12, 844, 929, 1031, 1106-07, 1251, 1251n.; mentioned, 1140
- St. Marys River, Md.: Dunmore's Fleet in, 1066, 1080-81, 1093, 1145, 1146, 1234, 1346; mentioned, 1310
- St. Michael's [São Miguel], Azores: 6
- St. Ours [St. Tower], Quebec: 694
- St. Peter Lake, Quebec: 291, 467, 749
- St. Pierre, Martinique: *Shark* engaged *Reprisal* near, 1263-66, 1277-79, 1317-18; concerning trade, 540, 554, 555, 1111, 1224; mentioned, 1120-21, 1264n.
- St. Pierre [St. Peter] and Miquelon Islands: 46, 83, 213, 614, 675, 1225
- St. Remi, Quebec: 873
- St. Supplice, Quebec: 558
- St. Thomas Island, Danish West Indies: gunpowder source, 234, 952, 1048
- St. Thomas Island [São Tomé], Portuguese Africa: 1120
- St. Vincent, British West Indies: 61, 1069, 1069n., 1121, 1255
- Sakonnet Point, R.I.: 1222
- Salamander*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 858, 858n. (Charles Lawrence)
- Salem, Mass.: defensive preparations, 198, 615-17; concerning trade, 213, 346, 346n.; mentioned, 118, 118n., 140, 506, 508, 542, 596, 675, 695, 715, 751, 766, 910, 960, 968, 1176, 1196, 1209
- Salisbury*, HMS: 1353 (George R. Walters)
- Salisbury, —: 598
- Salisbury, Conn.: 1098, 1171
- Salisbury, Mass.: 409
- Salisbury, N.Y.: 1307
- Salley*, sloop: captured, 391 (Simon Gross)
- Sally*, Pennsylvania Navy Ammunition Sloop: purchased, 78, 126-27, 127n., 274-75, 287; Vert appointed, 287; mentioned, 684, 858, 899 (Martin Vert)
- Sally*, brig: 211
- Sally*, schooner: 218, 219-20, 220n. (Samuel Avery)
- Sally*, sloop: 648 (John Ball)
- Sally*, sloop: 647 (Buckingham)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *Bellona*, 168 (David Hawley)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *Actaeon*, 113 (Lemuel Jenkins)
- Sally*, sloop: 205, 221 (James McKnight)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *Pomona*, 330 (Nathaniel Packard)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *Actaeon*, 113 (John Rikken)
- Sally*, sloop: 252 (Robert Rosdon)
- Sally*, sloop: 648 (William Seon)
- Sally*, sloop: libeled, 266-67 (Cornelius White)
- Sally*, sloop: captured by *Liverpool*, 1205, 1205n. (John Williams)
- Sally*, ship: 648 (Otman)
- Sally and Molly*, sloop: 648 (Shile)
- Salmon, George: *from*: George Woolsey, 606, 606n. *See also* Woolsey & Salmon
- Salter, Elliot (Capt., R.N.): 1364 (*Romney*)
- Salter, John (Capt.): 1151, 1151n. (*Crisis*)
- Salter, Richard: *to*: Nicholas Cooke, 1142-43; mentioned, 76, 427
- Salter, Robert: 744, 779
- Salter, Thomas: 1013
- Salter, Titus (Capt., New Hampshire Militia): 1237
- Salter Tudas: *See* Dry Tortugas
- Saltonstall, Dudley (Capt. Continental Navy): concerning misconduct charges, 512, 531, 638-39, 751n., 768, 874; *from*: Esek Hopkins, 380-81; mentioned, 64-65, 152, 153n., 295, 380, 510
- Saltonstall, Gurdon (Col., Connecticut Militia): 1155
- Saltonstall, R.: 1230
- Saltonstall, Wint: 1115, 1305

- Samber, Isaac (Lt., R.N.): 1371
Sampson, sloop: 630 (Joseph Miller)
 Sampson, Simeon (Capt., Massachusetts Navy):
 from: Massachusetts Council, 1226-27; men-
 tioned, 1096 (*Independence*)
 San Raphael Cape, Santo Domingo: 1350
 Sanders, —: 879
 Sanders, Robert: 1092, 1092n.
 Sanders, Solomon: 541
 Sands, Comfort: from: Samuel Curson, 1165-
 66; mentioned, 602
 Sands, J. S.: 790
 Sanson, William: 194
Sandwich, British Packet: 367, 1261 (Douglas)
 Sandwich, Mass.: 614, 675
 Sandwich, Lord [John Montagu, 4th Earl of
 Sandwich]: 107
 Sandy Bay, Nova Scotia: 140
 Sandy Point, Va.: 130, 1194
 Sandy Point, St. Christopher Island: 957
 Sandy Hook, N.J.: British Navy at, 126, 203,
 213, 214, 296, 313, 337, 371, 375, 381-83, 397,
 421, 452, 473, 473n., 509n., 511, 549, 674,
 675n., 691, 713n., 735, 770, 790, 815, 816-17,
 836, 837-38, 853, 855, 872, 879, 893, 917-19,
 948-50, 959, 962-63, 968, 973, 976, 989, 1010,
 1013-14, 1038, 1040, 1042-43, 1089, 1111,
 1115, 1131-33, 1158, 1169, 1190-91, 1219,
 1233n., 1240-41, 1285, 1309; lighthouse at-
 tacked by Continental Army, 663
 Sandys, Charles (Lt., R.N.): 1359
 Sandys, Stephen (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Sanford, John: 1210
Santa Barbara, snow: captured by *Liverpool*,
 234, 234n., 277, 277n., 322, 322n., 341n., 459,
 462, 462n., 554, 758, 1339-51; mentioned,
 1022
 Santa Cruz: See *St. Croix*
 Santo Domingo, Hispaniola: 631
Sarah and Elizabeth, sloop: 1104n. (John
 Connor)
 Saratoga Falls, N.Y.: 122
 Sargent, Paul (Col., Continental Army):
 from: John Langdon, 1082; mentioned, 215
 Sargent, Winthrop: from: Joseph Ward,
 215-16; mentioned, 10
 Sartine, Gabriel de: from: Count d'Argout,
 747, 1317-19
Satmeqush, schooner: 811
 Saunders, Andrew (Lt., R.N.): 1362
 Saunders, Ciley (Capt., Virginia Navy): 593,
 1164, 1164n. (*Lewis*)
 Saunders, George (Lt., R.N.): 1359
 Saunders, John: 194
 Saunders, Robert: 624
 Saunders, William (Capt., Virginia Navy):
 431, 594, 1164, 1249 (*Adventure*)
 Sautel, George (Lt., R.N.): 1360
Savage, HM Sloop: at Halifax, 149, 156, 228,
 947n., 950, 976, 1361; mentioned, 11, 203,
 375 (Hugh Bromedje)
 Savage, Henry (Lt., R.N.): 1370
 Savage, Samuel: from: D. Ingraham, Jr., 141
 Savanna La Mar, Jamaica: 196
 Savannah, Ga.: defenses at, 937-38; British
 vessels at, 176, 230, 949, 1024; mentioned,
 10, 111, 176, 211
 Savannah River, Ga.: 657
 Savette, Henry: 30
Savill, British Transport: 4, 976
Saville, British Transport: at Cape Fear, 110,
 112; ordered to South Carolina, 489-90
 (Thomas Brown)
Saville, British Victualer: 947n.
 Sawbridge, John (Lord Mayor, London): 205
Sawney, brig: 102n., 330 (Francis Skinner)
 Saybrook, Conn.: *Oliver Cromwell* built at,
 121, 271, 410, 1027, 1303; *Shark and Crane*
 fitted out at, 493, 769
 Sayles, Jonathan: 184
 Sayer, Mathew (Lt., R.N.): 1372
 Scammell, Alexander (Maj., New Hampshire
 Militia): 642
 Scanett, —: 1120
Scarborough, HMS: Journal: 810n., 907n.,
 1070; at Halifax, 118, 169, 176, 228; in Bay
 of Fundy, 807-10, 949; captured: *Esther*,
 657; *Georgia Packet*, 183; *John and Joseph*,
 380n.; *St. John and Violenti*, 574, 575n.;
 mentioned, 520, 702-03, 1358 (Andrew
 Barkley)
 Schank, John (Lt., R.N.): appointed to *Can-*
 ceaux, 368; proposed to command *Inflexible*,
 1185; mentioned, 835n., 950, 1186*
 Schenk, Paul: 1040
 Schenck & Vanvechten: 645
 Schomberg, Alexander (Capt., R.N.): 1373
 (*Dorset*)
 Schoon Creek, N.Y.: 590
 Schuyler, Hermanus: supplied Lake Cham-
 plain Fleet, 680, 680n., 915; from: Philip
 Schuyler, 410-11, 680; mentioned, 411n.,
 1211
 Schuyler, Philip (Maj. Gen., Continental
 Army): concerning construction of batteaux,
 31, 47, 186-87, 317; concerning Indian
 threat, 271-72; concerning construction of
 Lake Champlain Fleet, 66-67, 203, 204, 232,
 260-61, 317, 347, 410-11, 494, 495, 680, 710,
 730, 733, 915, 1099-1101, 1229, 1306-07; con-
 cerning manpower shortage, 43, 260-61, 502,
 641, 1210, 1229; concerning upper New York
 defensive preparations, 107, 205, 231, 589-90,
 640-41, 641-42, 730-31, 733n., 872,
 1198-1204, 1272; concerning ships' carpen-
 ters, 626, 733, 848-49, 937, 951, 1211; to:
 Charles Don, 306; John Hancock, 317,
 1198-1204; Officers commanding carpenters,
 915; Hermanus Schuyler, 410-11, 680; John
 Sullivan, 641-42; Jonathan Trumbull, 733;
 Richard Varick, 1124, 1211, 1306-07; George
 Washington, 31, 47-48, 106-07, 186-87, 221,
 231, 260-61, 261n., 317, 494, 495, 589,
 640-41, 710, 730, 852; Cornelius Wynkoop,

- 317; **from:** Benedict Arnold, 389-90, 502-03, 1197-98, 1282-84; Commissioners in Canada, 42-43, 132; Benjamin Franklin, 272; John Sullivan, 271-72, 613-14; George Washington, 436-37, 567-68, 789, 1116-17, 1308; Cornelius Wynkoop, 451; mentioned, 106, 381, 557, 873, 961, 973, 1009, 1028
- Schweighauser, John D.: 1017
- Schweres, Cornelius: 476
- Scilly Islands, England: 658n., 703
- Scituate, Mass.: 378
- Scituate, R.I.: 586n.
- Scorpion*, HM Sloop: Journal: 81, 154; at Cape Fear, 81, 110, 154, 229, 324, 721, 949, 1024; mentioned, 147, 831, 1361 (John Tollemache)
- Scorpion*, Virginia Navy Sloop: 607, 607n. (Wright Westcott)
- Scott, — (Capt.): 489n.
- Scott, Alexander (Capt., R.N.): wounded at Sullivans Island, 797, 800, 802-04, 806, 927, 928n., 966, 1001, 1003, 1160; relinquished command of *Experiment*, 844n.; sent to England, 860, 905; mentioned, 164, 229, 313, 747, 781, 826, 844, 1359 (*Experiment*; *Rose*)
- Scott, Andrew: 30, 728
- Scott, George (Lt., R.N.): 99
- Scott, James: 860-62
- Scott, John: 542
- Scott, John (Surgeon's Mate, Continental Navy): 678, 912
- Scott, John Day (Capt., Smallwood's Maryland Regiment): 716n.
- Scott, John Morin (Brig. Gen., New York Militia): 735, 935, 975
- Scott, Joseph: 130
- Scott, Moses: 1311
- Scott, Robert: 860-62
- Scott, Dr. U.: **to:** Daniel of St. Thomas Jennifer, 404; mentioned, 1163
- Scott, William (Lt., Continental Army): 332
- Scott, William (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Scranton, Daniel: 426
- Scranton, Thomas G.: 76
- Scribner, Benjamin: 262
- Scull, Peter (Maj., Continental Army): 1197, 1306
- Sea Flower*, sloop: 46n. (Nicholas Cooke, Jr.)
- Sea Nymph*, British Army Victualer: 110, 112 (John Levitt)
- Sea Nymph*, brig: captured by *Mercury*, 665, 670; renamed HM Sloop *Hope*, 507n.
- Seaford*, HMS: Journal: 612; at Antigua, 367, 1255; sailed for Dominica, 329, 869, 1317; orders from James Young, 722-23; **captured:** Philadelphia sloop, 41, 96-97, 132, 179-80, 945-46; Fox, 612, 1254; mentioned, 344, 1355 (John Colpoys)
- Seahorse*, HMS: 1353 (George Palmer)
- Searly, John: 45
- Sears, Isaac (Col.): 271, 1103
- Seaton, Jonathan: 728
- Secret Committee: *See* Continental Congress
- Secret Correspondence Committee: *See* Continental Congress
- Security*, Pennsylvania Privateer Schooner: 882 (Joseph Hunn)
- Seen, John: 1311
- Selby, William: **from:** Maryland Council of Safety, 792; mentioned, 774
- Seldon, —: 553
- Sellers, James (Lt., Continental Navy): 315, 638, 856
- Senegal*, HM Sloop: Journal: 5, 469, 816-17, 896-97, 1013-14, 1014n.; at Halifax, 102, 229, 280; sailed from Halifax, 446, 643; Curtis appointed, 469n.; at New York, 816-17, 837, 896-97, 919-20, 935, 948, 1013-14, 1205; **captured:** *Mermaid*, 212-13, *Ebenezer*, 212-13; *York*, 212-13; mentioned, 1028, 1361 (William Dudington; Roger Curtis)
- Serle, Ambrose: Journal: 505-06n., 658n., 691n., 1043-44, 1062, 1076-77, 1111n.; **to:** Lord Dartmouth, 1214-19
- Seon, William (Capt.): 648 (*Sally*)
- Septon, Richard: 678
- Sequan Inlet, N.J.: 1191
- Sequin Island, Me.: 5
- Sergeant, Jonathan: 454
- Serley, — (Capt.): 625
- Seton, —: 1166
- Sever, William: appointed prize agent for southern Massachusetts, 1227; **from:** Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 852; mentioned, 103, 696
- Seyern River, Md.: 774-75, 964
- Sewall, David: **from:** John Adams, 498
- Sewall, Jonathan: 1034
- Sewall, Nicholas: 859
- Sewells Point, Va.: 259, 535
- Seymour, — (Capt.): 47
- Shackerly, William (Cdr., R.N.): 1372 (*Spy*)
- Shackford, Josiah (Lt., Continental Navy): appointed to *Raleigh*, 560, 705, 856, 1181, 1182; mentioned, 333-34, 355
- Shad, John: 34n.
- Shalor, Timothy (Capt.): 287
- Shallcross, Joseph, & Co.: 1048
- Shark*, HM Sloop: engagement with *Reprisal*, 1263-66, 1264n., 1277-79, 1277n., 1317-18; ordered to St. Vincent and Grenada, 1255; mentioned, 1372 (John Chapman)
- Shark*, Connecticut Navy Row Galley: Marines on, 493; ordered to New York, 988, 1113, 1143, 1204, 1214, 1241, 1260, 1273, 1273n.; officers appointed, 625; fitted out, 315, 336, 397, 410, 493, 872, 910-11, 972; mentioned, 1057n., 1098 (Theophilus Stanton)
- Shark River, N.J.: 232, 1190, 1191n.
- Sharp, Peter: 1310
- Sharpless, Dr. John: 607
- Sharwood, James: 1315
- Shaw, —: 56
- Shaw, — (of New York): 359
- Shaw, Daniel (Capt.): 274

- Shaw, Francis (Maj., Massachusetts Militia): 1238
- Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.: accounts of, 410, 527, 752, 911-13, 913-15, 972, 1007-08, 1035, 1057, 1112-13, 1156-57, 1230-31, 1271-72, 1282; appointed Prize Agent, 380, 510, 625, 626n., 1007, 1085; concerning *American Reviewue*, 510, 548; concerning New Providence cannon, 510, 566, 602, 769, 911, 1006, 1056, 1304; concerning *Oliver Cromwell*, 1303; concerning *Rising Empire*, 852; concerning cannon from Scottish transports, 1084-85, 1124, 1124n., 1269; to: John Hancock, 1304; Esek Hopkins, 185-86, 295, 510; Francis Lewis, 625-26; Robert Morris, 1305; William Sever, 852; John Wright Stanley & Co., 709-10; Jonathan Trumbull, 510, 566; George Washington, 1124; from: Esek Hopkins, 305, 380; Robert Morris, 1192; Jonathan Trumbull, 1085-86; mentioned, 185-86, 295, 316, 623, 727, 872, 974, 1192
- Shaw, Samuel (Capt., Continental Marines): 736
- Shaw, Thomas: to: Esek Hopkins, 727
- Sheels, Joseph: 29, 727
- Sheffield, Cornelius: 1271-72
- Shells, George: 32
- Shepard, William (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 272, 1041
- Sheppherson, Zebediah: 1315
- Sherborne, HM Cutter: 1367 (Thomas Gaborian)
- Sherburne, Henry (Maj., Continental Army): 613
- Shermon, Joseph: 426
- Sherman, Roger: 62, 349, 512
- Sherriff, William (Lt. Col., British Army): 735, 1011
- Shields, Joseph: 622, 912
- Shields, Richard: 678
- Shile, — (Capt.): 648 (*Sally and Molly*)
- Shile, Thomas (Capt.): 648 (*Killbuck*)
- Ship Island, Miss.: 177
- Shipbuilding: See Navy, British; Navy, Continental; and various state navies
- Shipman, John (Capt.): 625
- Shippen, William (Capt.): 255, 551, 592
- Shirley, Thomas (Gov., Dominica): 168
- Shirley Point [Pulling Point, Pudding Point], Mass.: *Hope* captured off, 133, 141, 149, 162, 164, 216, 507, 582, 1152
- Shockley, — (Capt.): 1120-21 (*Juno*)
- Shoemaker, Anthony (Capt.): 212 (*Mary*)
- Shores, Peter (Lt., Continental Navy): appointed to *Raleigh*, 264, 333, 347, 705, 856, 1181, 1182
- Short, Christopher: 1311
- Short, Joseph: 103
- Shrewsbury, Mass.: 497
- Shrewsbury, N.J.: 921-23, 1077
- Shrewsbury Inlet, N.J.: 232, 381-83
- Shrun, Michael: 661
- Shuckforth, David (Lt., R.N.): 1369
- Shuldham, Molyneux (V. Adm., R.N.): at Halifax, 22-23, 368, 469; sailed from Halifax, 445-56, 451-52, 469, 643-45, 644*, 645n., 691, 750, 909, 935, 962, 966, 975-76, 989, 1010; arrived at Sandy Hook, 815-17, 836-38, 853-55, 893, 917-21, 935-36, 962-63, 989, 1010; arrived at Staten Island, 873-74, 893-97, 917-23, 936, 972-75, 989, 990*, 1010, 1012*; at New York, 1013, 1038, 1042-44, 1217, 1233; concerning condition and disposition of vessels, 156-58, 228-30, 948-50, 975-76, 1204, 1261, 1357-63; requested to return to England, 1063n.; concerning military situation, 344-46; orders from Shuldham, 720, 1167; ordnance scarcity at Halifax, 23; portrait, 1065*; sick prisoners of war on *Jersey*, 834; prize list, 212-13; promoted to Vice Admiral, 158, 280, 947; concerning military strategy, 375-76; to: Marriot Arbuthnot, 375-76, 1204n.; Lord Howe, 1063; George Jackson, 59; Philip Stephens, 22, 23, 60-61, 156, 157, 158, 344-46, 422, 422-23, 948, 950-51, 975-76, 1204; from: Henry Bellevue, 457-59; William Howe, 245; mentioned, 60, 100, 110-11, 118, 149, 245n., 368n., 376, 422, 445, 460, 504, 665, 887, 1014n., 1177n.
- Shuldham, HM Tender: in Hudson River, 1037-38, 1040-44, 1058-59, 1072-75, 1086-90, 1102, 1117, 1124-25, 1131-33, 1169, 1171, 1171n., 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215-16, 1229, 1232, 1240-42, 1245, 1261, 1273, 1284-85; mentioned, 816-17
- Shurtloff, Joseph: 103
- Sibella, British Navy Storeship: 110, 112 (George Robinson)
- Sibles, George: 11 (*General Gage*)
- Sierra Leone, Africa: 1254
- Signals: British, for Sullivan's Island attack, 515-16, 518*, 519*, 572, 671, 745-47, 747n., 783, 797-803, 801n., 825, 827, 841, 998-99, 1003
- Silvester, Barden: 677
- Simmons, Jeremiah (Lt., Continental Army): 73
- Simmons, John: 912
- Simmons Island, S.C.: 722
- Simon, Peter: 205
- Simonds, James: 765
- Simons, Daniel: 1143
- Simonson's Ferry, N.Y.: 973
- Simpson, Andrew: 1052
- Simpson, Benjamin: 1310
- Simpson, James (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): appointed to *Lydia*, 274-75, 287; mentioned, 858, 947n. (*Lydia*)
- Simpson, Southy: from: Virginia Navy Board, 1095; mentioned, 593
- Simpson, Stephen: 299
- Simpson, Thomas (Capt.): 159
- Simsbury, Conn.: 660

- Sinclair, Patrick (Lt., R.N.): 1371
 Sinclair, William (Capt.): to: Elbridge Gerry, 369-70
 Sinepuxent, Md.: 73, 108, 143
 Skenesborough, N.Y.: concerning construction of Lake Champlain Fleet, 306, 680, 710, 915, 1008-09, 1057, 1098n., 1124, 1197, 1211, 1306; shipyard at, 711*; importance, 1199-1202; mentioned, 317, 410-11, 494, 589, 641, 961, 1035, 1101, 1282
 Skimmer, John (Capt., Washington's Fleet): temporary commission given, 849; to: Artemas Ward, 675-76; mentioned, 695, 1268-69 (*Franklin*)
 Skinner, —: 1151
 Skinner, Francis (Capt.): 330 (*Sawney*)
 Skinner, Robert: 716
 Skinner, William: 678
 Slacom, Job, Jr.: 1049
 Slater, Robert: 477-78
 Slater, Thomas (Capt.): deposition, 476-79; to: Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, 878-79; mentioned, 37n., 50, 54n. (*Betsey*)
 Slaves: captured by Americans, 184, 200; captured by British, 742, 1254; in Georgia and South Carolina, 655; in Maryland, 741; in Virginia, 1022; purchased on Guinea coast, 1120; purchased in West Indies, 520, 758-59; revolt in Jamaica, 785, 887; mentioned, 19, 701, 863 *See also* Dunmore's Army, Ethiopian Regiment
 Slaymaker, John (Lt., Maryland Navy): 1310
 Small, — (Maj.): 567
 Smallpox: in Boston, 968, 969, 1006; among Continental troops in Canada, 132-33, 198, 443, 502, 613-14, 731, 753, 838, 873, 875-76, 892, 961, 969, 1101, 1126, 1296; in Dunmore's Army, 209-10, 240, 321, 554, 670, 840, 1066, 1068, 1078, 1135-36, 1150, 1193, 1344; in Halifax, 851; mentioned, 568, 577, 662, 695, 963, 1085
 Smallwood, William (Col., Continental Army): 718, 1194n., 1234
 Smedley, Samuel (Lt., Connecticut Navy): appointed to *Discovery*, 105, 121; appointed to *Lifeguard*, 1169; to: Jonathan Trumbull, 786-87; mentioned, 283, 584 (*Discovery*; *Lifeguard*)
 Smedran, John: 816n.
 Smith, — (Capt.): 574
 Smith, — (of Maryland): 793
 Smith, — (of New York): 680
 Smith, — (of Virginia): 552
 Smith, Barzaleel: 1097
 Smith, Benjamin (Capt.): 395-96, 490-91 (*Liberty*)
 Smith, Christopher: 1090, 1131
 Smith, Francis (Brig., British Army): 1011
 Smith, George (Lt., R.N.): 1353
 Smith, Gregory (Capt., Continental Army): 1149
 Smith, Isaac, Sr.: to: John Adams, 197-98, 750, 969-70; from: 337-39
 Smith, Isaac (Lt., R.N.): 1365
 Smith, Israel: 815
 Smith, J. (of Baltimore): 364
 Smith, James (Capt., New York Navy): 337 (*General Schuyler*)
 Smith, James (Capt.): 112 (*Thomas and William*)
 Smith, James (Capt.): 833 (*Lovely Lass*)
 Smith, James (Cpl., Maryland Marines): 1311
 Smith, John (of Rhode Island): 76, 971
 Smith, John (Capt., British Army): to: Robert van Rensselaer, 836-37; mentioned, 564, 566n.
 Smith, John (Capt.): 859
 Smith, John & Son: to: Maryland Council of Safety, 487
 Smith, John Addison: 1310
 Smith, Jonathan B.: 43, 697, 738
 Smith, Joseph (Lt., Maryland Marines): 1311
 Smith, Josiah, Jr.: to: Joseph Blewer, 81; Matthew Clarkson and Michael Hillegas, 94-95
 Smith, Merriwether: 1220n.
 Smith, Michael: 30, 727
 Smith, Nathaniel (Capt., Maryland Militia): from: Maryland Council of Safety, 109-10, 1093; mentioned, 1274
 Smith, Nicholas: 678
 Smith, Richard: 678
 Smith, Richard (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Lark*)
 Smith, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Smith, Robert (of New Jersey): 550, 605
 Smith, Robert (Secretary to Eden): to: Matthew Tilghman, 716; mentioned, 256, 310, 341, 669, 716n.
 Smith, Thomas (of Bermuda): 402, 828, 1070
 Smith, Thoroughgood: 499-500
 Smith, William: 481
 Smith, William (of Massachusetts): 296
 Smith, William (of New York): 12-13
 Smith, William (Chief Justice, New York): Memoirs: 1039, 1240; mentioned, 1014n.
 Smith, William (Lt., R.N.): 1367 (*Folkstone*)
 Smith Creek, Va.: 552, 1066, 1163
 Smith Island, Md.: 320, 1247-48
 Smith Point, Va.: 1066, 1250
 Smithfield, R.I.: 586, 586n.
 Smithfield, Va.: 1106, 1120
 Smyth, Thomas: concerning construction of row galley, 741, 819, 1048, 1183; to: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 1206; Maryland Council of Safety, 1048-49, 1064; James Tilghman, 1134; from: Maryland Council of Safety, 955; mentioned, 372
 Sneadings Ferry, N.Y.: 1037
 Sneden, John: 1131
 Sneyd, Edward (Lt., R.N.): 229, 493, 1217, 1219n.
 Snodden, John: 1052
 Snowbird, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop: 427, 492, (Lewis Thomas):

- Socket, Robert: 150
 Sohan, William: 1311
Solebay, HMS: Journal: 797-98, 826, 886, 1004, 1285; in Cape Fear River, 110, 324, 324n.; at Charleston, 343, 373, 388, 406, 420, 1165; attacked Fort Sullivan, 796-801, 801n., 803, 804-06, 804n., 825, 838, 841-43, 861, 864, 905, 929, 966, 999-1001, 1003, 1160; concerning prisoners, 430, 675n; **captured**: *Industry*, 113; unidentified vessel, 1285; mentioned, 157, 196, 1362 (Thomas Symonds)
 Sollers, T.: 364
Somerset, HMS: 1370 (George Ourry)
 Somerset, Bermuda: 831
 Somerset County, Md.: 669, 719, 742, 885-86, 1049
 Somerville, Alexander (Lt. Col., Maryland Militia): **to**: Maryland Council of Safety, 1080-81; **from**: E. Johnson, 685; Maryland Council of Safety, 1093
 Sons of Freedom: 1028
 Sorel, Quebec: British vessels at, 558, 613, 763, 1257; Continental batteaux withdrawn from, 494; Continental retreat from, 444, 502, 557, 642, 730, 733, 749, 891-92; mentioned, 243, 694, 1284
 Sorel River: *See* Richelieu River
 Soule, Samuel (Capt.): 83, 85 (*Diamond*)
 South Carolina: British in, 325-27, 1158-60, 1309, 1349; Council of Safety, 777-78; defensive preparations, 373; Lord Howe's declaration, 634-35, 1075; concerning Independence, 30, 338; concerning militia, 373-74, 417, 433, 443, 781, 971; concerning Provincial Congress, 406-07; concerning refugees in East Florida, 654-56; mentioned, 800n. *See also* Army, British; Army, Continental; Navy, British; Navy, South Carolina; Sullivans Island
South Carolina and American General Gazette (Charleston): 1776: 8-22 May, 80, 210-11; 31 May-2 Aug., 327, 373, 406-07, 781-82, 806, 1031
 South Kingston, R.I.: 269
 South Quay, Va.: row galleys built at, 1119, 1195, 1252
 South River, Md.: 741
 Southall, —: 1146, 1208
 Southampton, N.Y.: 730
 Southampton Committee: **from**: New York Provincial Convention, 1039
 Southold, N.Y.: 661, 790
 Southorne, John: 164
Sovereign, British Army Victualer: at Cape Fear, 112, 157; at Charleston, 343, 388, 405-07, 1051; (Philip Flin)
 Sowell, — (of Maryland): 1274
 Sowell, Joseph, 45
 Sozman, Christopher: 414n., 839
 Spain: trade source, 198, 338, 341, 1236; mentioned, 1111 *See also* Navy, Spanish
 Spain, Edward (Capt.): 899
 Spanish River, Nova Scotia: 375, 950, 976
 Sparks, James: 679
 Speake, Francis (Capt.): **from**: Richard Harrison, 95; R. Ridgely, 718 mentioned, 555, 698, 792, 793 (*John*)
 Speake, Johanus: 1064, 1064n.
 Spear, — (of Maryland): 1029-30
 Spear, David: 576
 Spear, Nathan: 103
 Spears, — (Capt.): 176 (*Champion*)
 Spears Hill, Mass.: 524
 Spedden, —: 1022
Speedwell, HM Sloop: 1366 (John Harvey)
Speedwell, brig: captured, 662, 770, 770n., 790, 853, 855
Speedwell, sloop: condemned and sold, 184, 184n., 220 (Levi Carman)
Speedwell, sloop: captured by *Experiment*, 331 (Thomas Davis)
Speedwell, sloop: sold, 758-59 (James Lindsay)
Speedwell, sloop: captured by *Hind*, 1254 (Joseph Manchester)
 Spellmen, William: 416
Speke, British Hospital Ship: 690, 1257, 1168
 Spencer, Daniel (Capt.): 112 (*Emanuel*)
 Spencer, James: 34n.
 Spencer, John: 678
 Spencers Creek, S.C.: British vessels in, 594, 654, 689, 701, 747, 784, 797, 998; British troops crossed, 747, 800, 983; mentioned, 573, 864
 Spencers Inlet, S.C.: British vessels in, 388, 389, 405-06, 421, 433, 489-90, 536, 985, 1164; mentioned, 630, 803, 965, 1172-75
Sphinx, HMS: Journal: 224, 799, 1051-52, 1164-65; in Cape Fear River, 110 229, 949; ordered to Charleston, 111, 132, 132n., 324-25, 325n.; at Charleston, 224, 224n., 279, 343, 354, 365, 373-74, 420, 721, 997; attacked Fort Sullivan, 797-803, 805, 806, 827, 841-43, 860, 863-64, 905, 941, 984, 999, 1003, 1160; Rcid appointed, 1001; ordered to Savannah, 1024; concerning prisoners on board, 175; **captured**: *St. James*, 210-11, 211n., 224, 224n., 279, 997; mentioned, 74, 157, 1363 (Anthony Hunt; James Reid)
 Spicer, Nathan: 1115n., 1156n.
 Spikendivle [Spuyten Duyvil], N.Y.: 1273
Spit-Fire, Rhode Island Navy Row Galley: **captured**: *Georgia Packet*, 183; mentioned, 708, 1178 (John Grimes)
 Spithead, England: 748, 1252, 1255-57
 Spooner, Walter (of Massachusetts): 472, 615, 676, 932
 Spooner, Walter (Midn., Continental Navy): **from**: Esek Hopkins, 184-85; mentioned, 380, 624, 727, 913
 Spottsylvania County, Va.: 758

- Sprague, Joseph: 1034
 Sprigg,—: 981, 995
 Spring Island, Md.: 996
 Springer, Edward (Capt.): 648 (*Tryal*)
 Springer, Job (Capt.): 648 (*Grampus*)
 Springfield, Mass.: 706
 Sproat, David: 151
 Sprogel, Ludwig: 858
 Sprowle, Andrew: 535, 554, 776–77, 793–94, 1022
 Sprowle, Catherine: to: Andrew Snape Hamond, 793–94; petition, 776–77
Spy, HM Sloop: 1372 (William Shackerly)
Spy, British Transport: 3, 976
Spy, Connecticut Navy Schooner: chased by *Cerberus*, 316; instructions to, 946; to detain provision vessels in Long Island Sound, 910–11, 1099; pay for crew, 987; **captured**: *Nancy*, 546–47; unidentified sloop, 660; mentioned, 1007, 1115, 1231 (Robert Niles)
 Squam Inlet, N.J.: 991–92
 Squib, John: 1311
 Squier, Samuel (Capt.): 283
 Squier, William (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Squire, Mathew (Capt., R.N.): with Dunmore's Fleet, 258, 535, 743, 777, 996, 1021, 1050, 1221, 1342; concerning prisoners, 1297n.; ordered to transport Loyalists to St. Augustine, 1315; ordered to cruise Virginia Capes, 313, 350, 1297; **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 289–90, 350–51, 720, 1297, 1315; mentioned, 56, 229, 553, 948, 1361 (*Otter*)
 Squires,— (Capt.): 280 (*Elliot*)
Squirrel, HMS: served 1707–1755, 832
Squirrel, HMS: at Jamaica, 521, 539, 785, 887; to be repaired, 888; **captured**: four vessels, 522; mentioned, 1354 (Stair Douglas)
 Staple, James (Capt.): 451n., 598–99, 708, 934n. (*True Blue*)
 Stacey, Thomas (Capt.): 168 (*Mary*)
Staffolk, West Indiaman: 669
 Stanford, Jeremiah (Capt.): **from**: John Langdon, 264; mentioned, 103–04, 159, 161, 263
 Stanhope, Henry (Midn., R.N.): to: John Hancock, 180–82; portrait, 1218*; mentioned, 120–21, 1062, 1217, 1219n.
 Stanhope, John (Capt., R.N.) to: Philip Stephens, 176; mentioned, 4, 111, 230, 906, 949, 1024, 1361 (*Raven*)
 Stanley, John: **from**: Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 709–10; mentioned, 514
 Stansbury, Joseph: 194
 Stanston, William: 194
 Stanton, Alexander: 1311
 Stanton, Amos (Lt., Connecticut Navy): appointed to *Shark*, 493, 625
 Stanton, John (Capt.): 909
 Stanton, Theophilus (Capt., Connecticut Navy): to: Jonathan Trumbull, 493; mentioned, 315, 336, 410, 910–11, 972, 1113, 1143, 1273 (*Shark*)
Star & Garter, ship: captured 1221–22
 Stark, John (Col., Continental Army): 48
 Stark, John (Lt., R.N.): Narrative, 595–96; appointment, 595; transported *Maria* to Chambly, 595–96, 749, 957, 959n.; **from**: Charles Douglas, 595, 957–59; mentioned, 100, 102 (*Maria*)
 Starr, Joshua: 752, 972, 1008, 1112
 Staten Island, N.Y.: British fleet arrived at, 873–74, 893–97, 893n., 898n., 917–23, 935–36, 948, 972–76, 989, 1010, 1012*, 1014n., 1038, 1040, 1042–45, 1076–77, 1089, 1089n., 1131–33, 1158, 1214–15, 1261; British troops landed on, 895–97, 915–16, 918–23, 935–37, 937n., 963, 974–76, 989, 1010, 1232, 1285, 1309; fortifications on, 990*; livestock evacuated, 893–94; map, 978*; mentioned, 318, 815, 817, 838, 987, 1159, 1245 *See also* Army, British; Army, Continental
 Steele,— (Lt. Col., British Army): to: Sir Basil Keith, 196
 Steinbergen, Peter (Capt., Virginia Marines): 607
 Stelle, Thomas: 32
 Stent, Thomas: 134
 Stephen,—: 432
 Stephens, James: 195
 Stephens, Philip (Secretary of the Admiralty): **from**: Marriot Arbuthnot, 959–60; Henry Chads, 3–4, 976; Charles Douglas, 21, 99–101, 225–27, 243–45, 260, 747–50, 762–63, 1167–69, 1184–85, 1255–57; Robert Fanshaw, 291; Clark Gayton, 517–22, 539, 887–88, 1222–23; Lord Howe, 690–91, 1260–61; Skeffington Lutwidge, 85–86; Peter Parker, 110–11, 997–1002; Molyneux Shuldham, 22, 23, 60–61, 156, 157, 158, 344–46, 422, 422–23, 948, 950–51, 975–76, 1204; John Stanhope, 176; James Young, 177–78, 344, 867–68, 868, 1317
 Stephenson, Christopher (Capt.): 154, 409n., 448, 449n., 507, 909 (*Lady Juliana*)
 Sterrett, John (Capt., Maryland Militia): 278, 364
 Steuart, Roger: 1022
 Stevans, Ezekial: 981
 Stevens,—: British pilot, 489n., 743
 Stevens, Ebenezer (Capt., Continental Army): 408
 Stevens, Edward (Col., Continental Army): 1022
 Stevens, John: 775–76, 885
 Stevens, Thomas: 124
 Stevenson, Cornelius: 222
 Stevenson, John: 678
 Stevenson, Robert: 222
 Steward, Richard: 727
 Steward, Stephen: built row galleys, 741, 793, 819; inspected Pennsylvania row galleys, 340, 349, 350n., 372; purchased vessels for Maryland Navy, 981, 995, 1118; to: Maryland Council of Safety, 995, 1118; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 981; mentioned, 474,

- 884, 1193
 Stewart,—— (of New York) : 683
 Stewart,—— (Lt., Royal Marines) : 525
 Stewart, Alexander: 194
 Stewart, Allen (Lt., British Army) : 1175
 Stewart, Duncan: 914
 Stewart, David: to: Willing, Morris & Co., 349
 Stewart, James: 816
 Stewart, John (Capt., Continental Marines) :
 appointed to *Virginia*, 736, 737
 Stewart, Richard: 912
 Stewart, Walter (Capt., Continental Army) :
 to: John Hancock, 67-71; mentioned, 242,
 296
 Stewart, Will: 295
 Stickney, Jonathan: 542
 Stiles, Copeland: 828
 Stillman, George (Lt., Continental Marines) :
 appointed to *Warren*, 527, 856n.
 Stillwater, N.Y.: 122
 Stinback, Barne: 912
 Stirling, Lord [William Alexander] (Brig.
 Gen., Continental Army) : 213, 359, 1011,
 1244, 1245n.
 Stirlingshire, Scotland: 637
 Stockman, Joseph (Lt., Massachusetts Navy) :
 appointed to *Tyrannicide*, 357
 Stoddard, John (Lt., R.N.) : 1358
 Stone,—— (Master, R.N.) : 227
 Stone, Thomas: 964n.
 Stone, William (Capt., Continental Navy) :
 298-99
 Stoney Point, N.J.: 73
 Stoney Point, N.Y.: 1240
 Stonington, Conn.: 213, 509, 601, 791, 891, 911,
 1006, 1057, 1098, 1115, 1231, 1304
 Stono Inlet [Creek], S.C.: 405, 572, 722, 753,
 964, 998
 Story,——: 562
 Stout, John (Capt.): 651
 Stoughton, Mass.: 358, 524
 Stratford, Conn.: 168
 Stringer, Samuel: 502
 Strobach, [Strobagh, Stroberg], John Martin
 (Lt., Continental Marines) : 92-93, 93n.,
 1192
 Strombolo, HM Fireship: 1358 (Charles
 Phipps)
 Strong, Abram: 1311
 Stuart, A.: 1205n.
 Stuart, Charles (Maj., British Army) : to: Earl
 of Bute, 445-46, 989-91
 Stuart, J.: 1205n.
 Stuart, John: 111
 Stubbs, Matthew: 1315
 Sturdivant, Joel (Lt., Virginia Navy) : 1050
 Sturdy Beggar, Massachusetts Privateer Schoo-
 ner: fitted out, 506; captured: *Princess*
 Royal, 1208n., 1267 (Peter Lander)
 Sturges, Jonathan: 105, 105n.
 Sturgis, Hezekiah: 283
 Success, British Transport: 4
 Success, Rhode Island Privateer Schooner: 104
 (Jonathan Donnison)
 Success, schooner: 647 (John Burrows)
 Success, sloop: 508, 508n., 596 (John Hitch)
 Suffolk, Va.: 417, 1235
 Suffolk County, Mass.: 118, 161, 291, 296, 358,
 764n., 908
 Suffolk, Lord [Henry Howard, 12th Earl of
 Suffolk]: 61
 Sukey, sloop: 212-13 (Isaac Buck)
 Sullivan, Andrew: 150
 Sullivan, Dennis: 194
 Sullivan, James: 135n.
 Sullivan, John (Brig Gen., Continental Army) :
 concerning reinforcements to Canada, 31,
 47, 231; concerning provisions for Canadian
 Campaign, 122, 317; concerning retreat from
 Montreal, 613-14, 641; at Ile aux Noix, 733;
 concerning retreat to Crown Point, 701-02,
 730-31, 873, 891; concerning Trois Rivières,
 390; concerning Indians, 271-72; to: Joab
 Hoisington, 891; Philip Schuyler, 271-72,
 613-14; George Washington, 122, 390, 701-
 02, 873; from: Edward Antill, 503; Benedict
 Arnold, 443-44, 557, 557-58; Philip Schuyler,
 641-42; William Thompson, 408; mentioned,
 961, 1009
 Sullivan, John: 541
 Sullivans Island, S.C.: British Navy at, 224,
 365, 374, 388, 389; British preparations for
 attack, 351-54, 373, 406, 417, 419, 421, 433,
 443, 515-17, 518*, 519*, 571-73, 608-11,
 653, 671, 689, 701, 744, 747, 760-61, 782-84;
 Battle of, 796-806, 801n., 823, 825-28,
 841-44, 860-61, 864-66, 903-05, 904*, 927-28,
 939-41, 965-66, 967*, 982-84, 997-1001,
 1000*, 1003-04, 1158, 1160, 1161*, 1259, 1308;
 Continental Army on, 464-65, 689, 721-22,
 781-82; bridge constructed to, 779-81, 796;
 fort at, 131; mentioned, 81, 111, 784 *See also*
 Army, British; Army, Continental; Navy,
 British
 Sully, Quebec: 99
 Sumter, Thomas (Col., South Carolina Mili-
 tia) : 433, 464
 Sunbury, Ga.: 367, 536, 937-38
 Sunbury River, Ga.: 197
 Surinam (Dutch Guiana) : 46, 346, 346n., 937,
 937n.
 Surprise, HMS: Journal: 3, 21, 42, 59, 75, 97;
 at Quebec, 3, 21, 86, 99-101; at Portneuf,
 42, 59, 75, 97, 97n.; above the Traverses,
 225; mentioned, 20, 22, 187, 1364 (Robert
 Linzee)
 Surry County, N.C.: Committee, 374
 Surry County, Va.: 131
 Susannah, ship: libeled, 1024; mentioned, 377,
 377n. (John Frazer)
 Susannah, sloop: 758
 Susquehanna River, Md.: 718
 Sussex County, Del.: 513-14, 670
 Sussex County, Md.: 742

- Sussex County, Va.: 687
 Sutherland, James: 387
 Sutherland, William: 1324
 Suttin, Benjamin: 1311
 Sutton, Jacob: 1311
 Sutton, Richard: 1311
Swallow, HM Sloop: 1353 (James Pigott)
Swan, HM Sloop: Journal: 921; at Halifax, 59, 280; ordered to New York, 228; sailed from Halifax, 446, 469, 643; at Sandy Hook, 735, 817, 837-38, 921, 935, 948, 962-63, 1038, 1043; at Staten Island, 974; concerning prisoners on board, 358-59, 445, 455n.; mentioned, 168, 951, 977, 1077, 1077n., 1361 (James Ayscough)
 Swan, Joshua (Lt., Continental Army): 582
 Swansea, Mass.: 167, 1210
 Swartout, Barnardas: 893n.
 Swenney, George: 29
Swift, British Victualer: 85
Swift, Massachusetts Navy Dispatch Sloop: purchased, 5-6, 26, 198; used as intelligence vessel, 392; crew list, 393, 393n.; mentioned, 357, 392n. (John Wigglesworth)
 Swift,— (Capt.) 647 (*Dolphin*)
 Swinney, William (Lt., R.N.): 178, 1279, 1355
 Symonds, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 112, 373, 673, 675n., 797, 800, 826, 886, 1004, 1285, 1362 (*Solebay*)
 Symons, John (Capt., R.N.): 46, 137, 229, 269-70, 306, 346, 368, 430, 492, 546, 600, 729, 872, 873n., 949, 975, 1229, 1270, 1358 (*Cerberus*)
Syren, HMS: Journal: 798-99; in Cape Fear River, 110, 229, 324, 949; at Charleston, 354, 365, 373-74, 420, 1023; attacked Fort Sullivan, 797-806, 801n., 825, 827, 838, 841-43, 860-61, 863-64, 905, 941, 984, 999, 1003, 1160, 1160n.; mentioned, 94-95, 95n., 1317, 1372 (Tobias Furneaux)
 Tactics, British: South Carolina Campaign, 325-27, 406, 608-09; mentioned, 16, 18, 109
 Tactics, Continental: Canadian Campaign, 389, 390, 408, 408n., 503; in Massachusetts, 309-10, 751n.; New York Campaign, 1158-59, 1078; mentioned, 54-55, 232
 Talbot Court House, Md.: 775, 1183
 Talbot, George (Capt., R.N.): 85, 156n., 230, 345, 375, 910, 950, 976, 1121, 1357 (*Niger*)
 Taleemach, Thomas: 656
 Tallman,—: 492
 Tallman, William: 1097
 Tallow [Teller's] Point, N.Y.: 1213, 1240
Tamar, HM Sloop: 169, 228, 351, 375, 835, 942, 949, 976, 1360 (Edward Thornbrough; Christopher Mason)
 Tangier Sound, Md.: 742, 839, 841
 Tappan Zee [Topon See], N.Y.: 1037, 1041, 1072, 1088, 1101-02, 1232
 Tardieu,—: 396
 Tarpolan Cove Island, Mass.: 472, 676
 Tarrytown, N.Y.: 1037-38, 1059, 1088-89, 1102, 1188
Tartar, HMS: 505n., 690, 1167-68, 1214, 1266, 1359 (Cornthwaite Ommanney)
Tartar, brig: 102n. (Benjamin Dean)
 Tasher,—: 1319
 Tatnall, Robert (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 275, 858, 1162 (*Porcupine*)
 Taunton, Mass.: 577, 706
 Taunton River, Mass.: 167
 Tayloe, John: 463
 Taylor,—: prisoner, 210
 Taylor,— (Capt.): 50
 Taylor, Edward: 678
 Taylor, Enoch (Capt.): 648 (*Defiance*)
 Taylor, George: 981
 Taylor, George (Col., New Jersey Militia): from: Clement Biddle, 71; mentioned, 72n
 Taylor, James: to: New Hampshire General Assembly, 377
 Taylor, John: carpenter, 677
 Taylor, John: owner of *Rover*, 813, 890n.
 Taylor, John (of Massachusetts): 1055
 Taylor, John (of Pennsylvania): 193-94
 Taylor, John (of Virginia): 1106, 1120
 Taylor, John (Capt.): 648, 833 (*Lovely Lass*)
 Taylor, John (Seaman, New York Navy): 32
 Taylor, Nehemiah (Capt.): 113 (*Industry*)
 Taylor, Richard (Capt., Virginia Navy): 489, 554, 607, 758 (*Liberty*)
 Taylor, Timothy: 1299
 Taylor, William (of Florida): 465
 Taylor, William (of Maryland): 859
 Teller's Point: See Tallow Point
 Temple, John: 1217
 Temple, Joseph: 542
 Temple, William: 1217
 Ten Broeck, Petrus (Brig. Gen., New York Militia): 1040
 Tennant, James: 1050
 Tennet, Mark: 398
 Terres, James: 814n.
Terrible, HM Sloop Tender: 324, 1164
Terror, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 858, 858n. (Robert Hardie)
 Terry, Nathan: 924
 Tew, Paul: 220, 624, 934
Thames, British Transport: 1151 (Laird)
 Thames River, Conn.: 988
 Thames River, England: 541
 Thatcher's Island, Mass.: 87, 525
 Thayer,—: 1009
 Thayer, Abner: to: Joseph Comstock, 46
 Thayer, John: 32
The Freeman's Journal (Portsmouth, N.H.): 1776: 25 May, 246-47; 8 June, 423; 22 June 675; 29 June, 810; 6 July, 848, 848n.; 13 July, 1024-25, 1025n., 1054; 20 July, 1151; 27 July, 1236-37, 1237n.; mentioned, 264, 265n.
Thetis, HMS: 1365 (Mitchell Graham)
Thistle, schooner: 73, 73n., 108, 143, 401,

- 401n., 857 (Charles Roberts)
Thoetis, British Army Victualer: 111n. (William Burns)
Thomas, schooner: 1022
Thomas, —: 1312
Thomas, Anthony: 103
Thomas, Fisher (Lt., R.N.): 1370
Thomas, John: 677
Thomas, John: carpenter, 32
Thomas, John: Loyalist, 851
Thomas, John (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): died, 577, 662; **to**: Congressional Commissioners in Canada, 97–99; **from**: Congressional Commissioners in Canada, 59; mentioned, 3, 98*, 99, 133, 187, 233, 384, 876
Thomas, John Allen (Capt., Maryland Militia): **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 364–65; mentioned, 718, 741, 1145, 1275
Thomas, Lewis (Capt.): 396–97, 427 (*Snowbird*)
Thomas, Samuel (Capt.): **from**: Andrew Snape Hamond, 1023, 1134–35 (*Levant*)
Thomas, Thomas (Col., New York Militia): 1058
Thomas, William: 775–76, 885
Thomas, William (Capt.): 112 (*Clibborn*)
Thomas, William (Lt., R.N.): 1366
Thomas & Richard, British Transport: 259
Thomas & William, British Army Victualer: 110, 112 (James Smith)
Thompson, —: prisoner, 210
Thompson, — (of Massachusetts): 335–36
Thompson, — (Capt.): 154
Thompson, A.: 1031–32
Thompson, Benjamin: 1205
Thompson, Benjamin (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 128, 649, 714, 858 (*Experiment*)
Thompson, Charles (Capt., R.N.): 521, 887, 1354 (*Boreas*)
Thompson, David: 862
Thompson, Isaac (Capt.): 112 (*Golden Rule*)
Thompson, John: 816n.
Thompson, Nathaniel: 679
Thompson, Samuel (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Conquestador*)
Thompson, Thomas (Capt., Continental Navy): recommended for *Raleigh*, 159, 171, 284, 333, 362, 385, 856; appointment, 397, 452–53, 497, 523, 704–05; mentioned, 247, 247n., 250, 284n., 560 (*Raleigh*)
Thompson, William (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): brigade, 106, 317; captured, 502, 693, 730, 748; **to**: Canadian Congressional Committee, 243; John Sullivan, 408; mentioned, 31, 42, 390, 408n., 613
Thompson, William (Col., South Carolina Rangers): commended, 823, 1109; regiment of, 464, 779; in South Carolina Campaign, 433, 571–72, 571n., 805, 843, 863, 866, 905, 1160
Thompson's Creek, N.J.: 1159, 1246
Thomson, — (Capt.): 1172 (*Kitty*)
Thomson, Charles: 50, 71n., 413
Thomson, David: 627
Thomson, George: 486, 1311
Thomson, John: 1311
Thornbrough, Edward (Capt., R.N.): 1360
Thornbrough, Edward (Lt., R.N.): 1371
Thorndicks Point, Mass.: 616
Thorp, Eliphalet (Capt.): 872, 891 (*Broome*)
Thorton, Charles: 593
Thouron, — (Capt.): 647 (*Flying Fish*)
Three Rivers: See *Trois Rivières*
Three Sisters, British Transport: 4, 976
Three Sisters, schooner: 607, 628–29, 651, 652n. 685, 685n., 686n. (Joseph Handy)
Thunder, HM Bomb Brig: at Charleston, 373, 443, 1165; attacked Fort Sullivan, 798–800, 804–06, 841–43, 860, 864, 999, 1003, 1160; mentioned, 110, 324, 351, 572, 1001–02, 1363 (James Reid)
Thunder Hill Point, N.Y.: 1125
Thurot, — (Capt., French Navy): 123 (*Berlin*)
Thwing, Nathaniel (Lt., Continental Marines): 705, 856, 1181–82
Thynne, packet: 538
Tibbett, James (Capt.): 237–39, 487, 651 (*Wild Duck*)
Tibble, Samuel (Capt.): 660
Ticonderoga, N.Y.: advantages of, 1035, 1198–1204; Continental Army at, 961, 979, 1072, 1099; description, 1199; fortifications, 588*, 589–90, 701; provisions supplied, 1211, 1307; shipbuilders sent to, 1008–09; vessels sent to, 641–42, 1197; mentioned, 31, 106, 261n., 272, 317, 410–11, 451, 494, 680, 959n., 1086, 1100*, 1282, 1284
Tiley, Samuel: 622
Tilghman, James: **from**: Joseph Dashiell, 1105; Thomas Smyth, 1134; Turbutt Wright, 1105; mentioned, 1105n.
Tilghman, Matthew: **from**: William Adams, 839; Robert Smith, 716; mentioned, 348–49, 774
Tilley, James: 752, 910, 1008, 1035, 1112
Tillinghast, Daniel: Prize agent, 676, 934, 934n.; concerning ordnance, 1025, 1084–85, 1124; **from**: John Hancock, 951; John Paul Jones, 639–40; Marine Committee, 51; mentioned, 166, 186, 186n., 220, 472, 971, 988, 1196
Tillinghast, Henry: 1099
Tillinghast, John (Capt.): 1026
Tillinghast, Joseph: **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 1142–43
Tillinghast, Nicholas: 891
Timmons, Dean: 195, 953
Tinker, Edward (Capt.): 709–10, 744, 779 (*Johnston*)
Tinker, Jehiel (Capt., Connecticut Navy): 315, 336, 397, 640, 769, 1006–07, 1124 (*Crane*)

- Tinker, Stephen (Capt.): 30-31, 510, 548 (*American Revenue*)
- Tinkham, Edward: 44
- Tinsley, Francis (Lt., R.N.): 344, 367, 869, 1255, 1355 (*Endeavour*)
- Titcomb, Joseph (Capt.): 1183n. (*Fancy*)
- Tivy, Thomas: 1300
- Todds Island, Md.: 364
- Tokely, William (Capt.): 138, 417, 417n., 822, 822n., 1090 (*Fanny*)
- Tollemache, John (Cdr., R.N.): 81, 147, 154, 229, 831, 949, 1024, 1361 (*Scorpion*)
- Tollemache, William (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Tolley, W., Jr.: 235
- Tolley, Walter (Capt.): from: Mordecai Gist, 364
- Tolley Point, Md.: 754-55
- Tolman, Benjamin (Maj.): 103
- Tomany-Hill, R.I.: 679
- Tomkins, Samuel (Capt., Continental Navy): 397, 497, 665 (*Providence*)
- Tomkins, Thomas: 1173
- Tompkins, George: 679
- Tompkins, Robert (Capt., Virginia Navy): 405, 670, 862, 938, 1140 (*Henry*)
- Tonken, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): to: British Navy Commissioners, 965; from: Peter Parker, 196; mentioned, 112, 1164
- Tonyn, Patrick (Gov., East Florida): petition from Loyalists, 654-56; to: George Germain, 1140-41; from: Andrew Snape Hamond, 441-42; mentioned, 290, 466
- Toolor, Dennis: 1311
- Tools, Shipwright's: 1326-38*
- Topon See: See Tappan Zee
- Torbay, HMS: 1369 (Henry St. John)
- Torre, Marquis de la (Gov., Havana): 1339-40
- Tortola [Tertolo], British Virgin Islands: 113, 182, 182n., 183n., 448, 451, 765
- Tory: See Loyalist
- Tosset, Robert: 1311
- Totty, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Tower, — (Capt.): 1026
- Towers, Robert: 50-51, 53, 499, 513, 549, 857, 924, 939, 1048, 1273
- Towhig, Jerry: 728
- Towles, Samuel: 1194
- Towne, Benjamin: 143
- Townsend, Mass.: 1288n.
- Tracy, —: 1285n.
- Tracy, James (Capt.): 449, 507-08, 576, 580, 725, 810, 1122 (*Yankee Hero*)
- Tracy, Nathaniel: to: Massachusetts Council, 446-48
- Trade: British attempts to restrain, 723, 1261; colonial produce exchanged for gunpowder, 85; preferential tariffs suggested, 144; protected by Virginia Navy, 1067, 1251; with Bermuda, 360, 829-31; on Delaware River, 398-400, 459; with France, 219-20, 362-63, 810, 1141; with Great Britain, 634, 1075; with Netherlands, 223; in North Carolina, 58, 80; with West Indies, 48-49, 362, 723, 1166; mentioned, 139, 338-39, 605n., 888, 908, 987, 1113, 1252, 1298
- Trail, John: 32
- Trainer, Simon: 1311
- Travers, Christopher: 677
- Travers, William (Col., Maryland Militia): 885
- Traverse, —: 1306
- Traverses, Quebec: 225
- Travis, Champion: 593, 820, 1195n.
- Travis, Edward (Capt.): 431, 464, 464n., 500, 670, 760, 1067, 1207, 1297 (*Manley*)
- Treadwell, Dr. Benjamin: instruments of, 286*
- Treasey, John: 30, 728
- Tregasher, Jacob: 1310
- Trelawney, —: 966
- Trelawny, William: 539
- Tremain, Jonathan: to: Barnabas Deane, 412
- Trevett, John (Lt., Continental Marines): Journal: 294, 473; mentioned, 294n., 688n., 720-21, 721n.
- Trigg, John (Lt., R.N.): 1365
- Triton, HMS: Journal: 20-21, 116, 259, 344, 374-75, 433-34, 1208; in Canada, 59, 85-86, 99-101, 225, 950; at Portneuf, 748, 1168; at Trois Rivières, 390, 502, 574, 748; mentioned, 61, 434n., 1359 (Skeffington Lutwidge)
- Triton, schooner: captured, 1152, 1152n.
- Trivallion, James: 1052
- Trois Rivières, Quebec battle at, 467, 613, 692-94; British Army at, 390, 421; British vessels at, 225-27, 390, 434, 502, 574, 748, 1306; Continental Army near, 244, 408, 421; mentioned, 243, 274, 291, 434n., 523, 807, 1167 See also Army, British; Army, Continental
- Troop, William: 778, 964
- Trot, William: 1311
- True Blue, ship: captured, 451, 451n., 546n., 596n.; libelled, 546, 585, 708; mentioned, 598-99, 599n., 677, 769, 770n., 934 (James Stable)
- Trumbull, Continental Navy Frigate: construction, 150, 150n., 412, 412n., 709; named, 398, 497; rigging, 548, 548n., 852; mentioned, 316, 336-37, 624
- Trumbull, —: 1307
- Trumbull, Benjamin (Capt., Continental Army): 1273, 1285
- Trumbull, John (Col., Continental Army): to: Jonathan Trumbull, 1035-37
- Trumbull, Jonathan (Gov., Connecticut): on British off Long Island, 1113, 1242; on cannon seized at New Providence, 90, 270-71, 587-89, 1056-57; concerning Connecticut Navy, 47, 1154; to: Nicholas Cooke, 90; John Hancock, 270-71, 587-89, 1056-57, 1154; New York Provincial Convention, 1242; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 1085-86; George

- Washington, 1098, 1113; William Williams, 1229; **from**: John Bradford, 636, 695-96; Nicholas Cooke, 707-08; Samuel Eliot, Jr., 970-71; Seth Harding, 104, 121, 169, 618-19, 766, 850-51; Esek Hopkins, 185; Thomas Mumford, 729-30; New York Provincial Convention, 1242; Philip Schuyler, 733; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 510, 566; Samuel Smedley, 786-87; Theophilus Stanton, 493; John Trumbull, 1035-37; George Washington, 451-52, 987-88, 1088-89, 1171, 1204; John Watson, 659-60; mentioned, 121n., 185n., 186, 199, 201, 307, 315n., 410, 412, 424, 511n., 602, 713, 769, 771, 910-11, 946, 1006, 1027, 1101, 1212, 1241, 1281, 1305, 1307
- Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr.: 733
- Trumbull, Joseph: **to**: Jeremiah Wadsworth, 917-18; **from**: John Hancock, 1246; mentioned, 48
- Truro, Mass.: 471
- Truxton, Thomas (Capt.): 410n., 428, 466n., 771, 1103 (*Charming Polly*; *Independence*)
- Tryal*, HM Schooner: in Hudson River, 1037-38, 1039-44, 1058-59, 1072-75, 1086-90, 1102, 1117, 1125, 1131-33, 1169, 1171, 1171n., 1182, 1187-89, 1212-13, 1215-16, 1229, 1232, 1240-42, 1245, 1261, 1273, 1284-85; mentioned, 228, 446, 948 (John Brown)
- Tryal*, sloop: 648 (Edward Springer)
- Tryon*, sloop: 381 (Barent Van Alen)
- Tryon, William (Royal Gov., New York): 674, 873n., 962-63, 979, 1010, 1013, 1028n., 1216
- Tryon County, N.Y.: 231, 642, 733
- Tubman, Henry: 859
- Tuck, — (Capt.): 369
- Tucker, Mrs. —: 451
- Tucker, Benjamin: 359
- Tucker, Henry: 1070
- Tucker, James: 828
- Tucker, John (Capt.): 346n. (*William*)
- Tucker, Nathaniel: 292
- Tucker, St. George: 828
- Tucker, Samuel (Capt., Washington's Fleet): 4n., 6, 8, 88, 122, 395n., 508n., 596, 618n., 695, 695n., 706, 787n., 909n., 1268-69 (*Franklin*; *Hancock*)
- Tuder, Samuel (Capt.): 1102, 1116, 1244
- Tufts, Cotton: **to**: John Adams, 580-82
- Tufts, Simon: 768
- Tufts, Simon (Capt., South Carolina Navy): 210 (*Defence*)
- Tupper, Benjamin (Lt. Col., Continental Army): **to**: George Washington, 123-26, 370-71, 663, 1244-45; **from**: Robert Harrison, 92; George Washington, 734; mentioned, 33, 221, 232-33, 1073
- Tupper, William: 810-11
- Turks Island, Bahamas: 359, 829, 1175-76
- Turnbull, George: 1310
- Turnbull, George (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Turnbull, John: 45
- Turner, —: 560
- Turner, Israel: 398, 568
- Turner, John: 1112
- Turner, Moses (Lt., Washington's Fleet): 1237
- Turner, Dr. Philip: 914
- Turner, Samuel: 32
- Turner, William (Capt.): 679
- Turpin, Joseph (Capt., South Carolina Navy): 210, 997 (*Comet*)
- Twecdy, —: 814
- Twining, David: 533
- Two Brothers*, schooner: 1024, 1070 (J. Bowden)
- Two Brothers*, sloop: 372
- Two Friends*, brig: 882
- Two Friends*, brig: 212-13 (Douglas Magrigo)
- Two Friends*, sloop: captured, 564, 565n., 624n., 658, 659n.; mentioned, 182-83, 183n., 281-82, 336, 451, 451n., 624 (Abraham Copeland)
- Two Friends*, sloop: 448, 449n., 507, 508n., 765, 1124n. (Peter Rose)
- Twynning, David: 287
- Tybee Island, Ga.: 575n.
- Tyler, Lyttleton: 1310
- Tyler, Samuel: 426
- Tyng, William: 909
- Typson, Henry: 914
- Tyrannicide*, Massachusetts Navy Sloop: Journal: 596, 621, 658, 675, 695, 706-07, 726-27, 751, 766, 836, 932, 960, 1005, 1032, 1052, 1070, 1082, 1122, 1142, 1152, 1209, 1237-38, 1259, 1270, 1301; fitted out, 88-89; orders, 506, 907-08, 986-87; ordnance for, 491, 615; owner's bond, 140-41; **captured**: *Dispatch*, 1032, 1109, 1176-77; *Lord Howe*, 621, 635; mentioned, 251, 357, 695n., 1196 (John Fisk)
- Tyrie, — (Capt.): 647 (*Dolphin*)
- Tyrie, Robert (Capt.): 648 (*Farmer*)
- Ulster, N.Y.: 1073
- Umpstad, —: 262
- Underwood, George: 1249
- Underwood, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 1120, 1121n., 1222, 1354 (*Atalanta*)
- Unicorn*, HMS: 1372 (John Ford)
- Unicorn*, snow: 1022
- Union*, British Transport: 110, 112 (William Wallis)
- Union*, brig: 466, 466n. (Alexander Boyd)
- Union*, ship: 648 (Harvey)
- Unity*, ship: 211 (Wardell)
- Unity*, sloop: 679, 680n. (Charles Church)
- Unity*, sloop: captured 810-11, 811n.; **captured**: *Margaretta*, 471, 811n. (Ichabod Jones; Jeremiah O'Brien)
- Updike, John: 184
- Upper Cedar Point, Md.: 1250
- Uppleby, Samuel (Capt., R.N.): 1358 (*Preston*)

- Vaillant, Isaac (Lt., R.N.): 1369
 Valentine, James: 74
Valient, schooner: 764
 Vallancy, —: 374
 Valtre: *See* Lavaltrie
 Van Alen, Barent: 381, 381n. (*Tryon*)
 Van Bebber, Abraham: **to**: Virginia Council of Safety, 540, 1223-24; **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 651-52, 955-56; mentioned, 258, 555, 557n., 1064, 1225n.
 Van Bebber & Harrison: **to**: Virginia Council of Safety, 1224-25
 Van Cortlandt, Philip (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 306
 Van Cortlandt, Pierre (Col., New York Militia): **from**: New York Provincial Convention, 1058
 Van Der Pool, Daniel: 232
 Van Emburgh, John (Capt.): 252, 252n.
 Van Rensselaer, Robert: **from**: John Smith, 836-37
 Van Schaick, Goose (Col., Continental Army): 261
 Van Zandt, Abraham: 1188, 1211
 Van Zandt, Jacobus: **to**: New York Provincial Convention, 1102; Richard Varick, 1307-08; **from**: William Rogers, 661; mentioned, 527, 991, 1260, 1272
 Vanbebbber, Isaac: 237, 819
 Vandeput, George (Capt., R.N.): 158, 203, 212, 214, 229, 920, 948, 1038, 1360 (*Asia*)
 Vandervoort, Jean: 307-08
 Vandike, James: *See* James Watson
 Varell, Francis: 624
 Varennes, Quebec: 557, 694
 Varick, Richard (Capt., Continental Army): **to**: Asa Bacon, 1272-73; Peter Post, 1260; **from**: Philip Schuyler, 1124, 1211, 1306-07; Jacobus Van Zandt, 1307-08; mentioned, 66-67, 337, 347
 Vashon, James (Lt., R.N.): 1354
 Vassal, — (Col.): 87
 Vaughan, John (Brig. Gen., British Army): **from**: Henry Clinton, 609-11; mentioned, 145, 608, 630, 653, 672, 781-83, 804
 Vaughan, Thomas: 624, 639
 Vaun, John: 1311
 Veazey, Edward (Capt., Continental Army): 955
 Venable, Edward: 130
 Venner, Thomas: 640
Venus, British Transport: 872, 872n.
Venus, brig: 1048, 1063-64 (William Raddon)
 Vercheres, Quebec: 557-58, 694
 Verding, Jonathan: 414n., 839
 Verra, Pedro (Capt.): 630
 Versailles, France: 1108n., 1141n.
Vesuvius, Pennsylvania Navy Fire Brigantine: 647, 792, 899 (Edward Bingley)
 Vewers, Charles: 631
Victory, schooner: 155-56, 156n.
 Vineyard Sound, Mass.: 1222 *See also* Martha's Vineyard
Violenti, schooner: 574, 575n., 1124 (Stephen Cleveland)
Viper, HM Sloop: Journal: 140, 889, 932, 943, 960, 1024, 1032; **captured**: *America*, 708, 1127, 1129; *Dover*, 932; *Endeavour*, 960; fishing vessels, 907, 985-86, 1151n.; *May Flower*, 889, 907, 907n.; merchant ships, 168; *Polly*, 1032; *Sawney*, 330-31; *Two Brothers*, 1024; mentioned, 102, 102n., 228, 810n., 949, 1070, 1267, 1267n., 1361 (Samuel Graves)
 Virgin Islands: 869
Virginia, Continental Navy Frigate: construction, 348, 737, 879n.; named, 398, 497; Nicholson appointed, 397, 497, 956, 1312n.; officers for, 624, 736-37, 879, 1192, 1247; mentioned, 278n., 1182, 1182n., 1246 (James Nicholson)
 Virginia: new Constitution, 1261, 1313, 1314n.; on defense, 142, 593, 866, 1145; concerning Lord Dunmore in, 235, 328, 349-50, 994, 1146, 1166, 1183-84, 1339-41; *Roebuck* at, 129n., 311, 313, 457, 460, 462, 948; on Independence, 704, 1141; letter from, 1183-84; militia, 94, 593, 1106-07, 1137-38; Peter Parker may move to, 111, 373, 431; Security Council, 1141; trade, 139, 338, 405, 555, 634, 739, 955, 1075, 1166, 1223-25, 1350; vessels from, 242, 331, 668, 743n., 1085; mentioned, 83, 109, 145, 229, 240, 309, 320, 325, 372, 424, 430, 459, 500, 535, 628n., 687n., 698, 822, 1167 *See also* Lord Dunmore; Patrick Henry; Navy, Virginia
 Virginia Capes: *See* Cape Henry; Cape Charles
 Virginia Committee of Safety: Minutes: 130-31, 342, 386, 405, 416-17, 431, 463-64, 489, 499-500, 514, 534-35, 554, 593-94, 607, 629, 670, 686, 720-21, 760, 777, 794-96, 822, 862, 902, 926, 938; declared Independence, 757; concerning vessels for, 129, 342, 405, 1298; **from**: Richard Harrison, 1166-67; Maryland Council of Safety, 350; mentioned, 139, 257, 322-23, 349, 557n., 687, 821, 1120n., 1299
 Virginia Convention: Journal: 129-30, 322-23, 372-73, 487-89, 553, 593, 686-87, 758-59, 794; Committees, 129, 373, 487-89, 489n., 553; mentioned, 19-20, 554, 720, 822, 938, 1251
 Virginia Council of Safety: Journal: 1050-51, 1067, 1119, 1140, 1146, 1164, 1194, 1208, 1235-36, 1298-99; **from**: Abraham Van Bebber, 1223-24; Van Bebber & Harrison, 224-25; mentioned, 1145n. *See also* John Page
Virginia Gazette [Dixon and Hunter's] (Williamsburg): 1776: 11 May, 56; 1 June, 323n.; 8 June, 431; 15 June, 554; 22 June, 313, 386, 688; 20 July, 1151n.; 27 July, 1249-50

- Virginia Gazette* [Purdie's] (Williamsburg): 1776: 10 May, 38, 39*; 17 May, 139; 24 May, 240-42; 31 May, 323; 7 June, 417; 14 June, 535; 21 June, 480, 480n., 1085, 1085n.; 28 June, 755-56, 796; 5 July, 939, 1314n.; 12 July, 1022-23, 1314n.; 19 July, 1147-51; 26 July, 1236
- Vrooman, Walter (Capt., New York Militia): 306
- Vulture*, HM Sloop: 1372 (George Young)
- Vulture*, Pennsylvania Navy Armed Boat: 858, 858n. (William Greenaway)
- Wadden, Isaac: 302
- Wadsworth, James (Brig. Gen., Connecticut Militia): 948, 974
- Wadsworth, Jeremiah: **from**: Stephen Moylan, 1157-58, 1214, 1260; Joseph Trumbull, 917-18
- Wadsworth, Joseph (Lt., Continental Marines): 30, 30n.
- Wadsworth, Peleg (Capt., Continental Army): 545, 545n.
- Waggens Cross, N.Y.: 789
- Waine, Joseph: 752
- Wainwright, John (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Waldeck, Germany: 338, 384
- Waldegrave, William (Capt., R.N.): 1371 (*Rippon*)
- Walker, —: 635
- Walker, — (Capt.): 486, 698
- Walker, — (Capt., British Army): 693
- Walker, Charles: concerning *Endeavor*, 511n., 923, 923n., 1045, 1281n.; **to**: Continental Congress, 603-04; mentioned, 200n., 412-13
- Walker, David (Lt., New York Navy): 32
- Walker, Hugh: 593
- Walker, Hugh (Capt.): 553
- Walker, Hugh (Capt.): 583, 908, 1110, 1110n. (*Annabella*)
- Walker, Hugh & Co.: 1195
- Walker, Matthew: 965
- Walker, Richard: 876
- Walker, Thomas (Lt., Maryland Marines): 1311
- Wall, James: 56
- Wall, William: **to**: Nicholas Cooke, 1142-43; mentioned, 76, 427
- Wallace, —: 839
- Wallace, — (Lt., British Army): 1194, 1313
- Wallace, Alexander: 736, 1010
- Wallace, Hugh: 1010
- Wallace, James (Capt., R.N.): 149, 169, 229, 252, 311, 357n., 469, 895, 948, 974, 1037-38, 1042, 1125, 1133, 1188, 1212, 1261, 1357 (*Rose*; *Experiment*)
- Wallace, John (Lt., R.N.): 493 (*Hawke*)
- Wallace, Joshua: **from**: William Bradford, Jr., 153-54; mentioned, 143, 143n., 1104
- Wallace, William: 678
- Waller, William: 651
- Wallies, Richard: 302
- Wallis, William (Capt.): 112 (*Union*)
- Wallop's Island, Va.: 174
- Walpole, Joseph: 1311
- Walsh, —: 755
- Walter, Arthur (Lt., R.N.): 1357
- Walters, George (Capt., R.N.): 1353 (*Salisbury*)
- Waltman, William: 193, 195
- Walton, John (of Georgia): 537
- Walton, John (of Boston): 685
- Walton, Samuel (Lt., R.N.): 1367 (*Wells*)
- Wanton*, sloop: 212-13, 851, 852n. (John Mount)
- Ward, Artemas (Maj. Gen., Continental Army): concerning orders, 470, 850; ordinance for George Washington, 215-16, 1126, 1269-70; plan to decoy ships, 542-43, 543n., 561-62, 562n., 697, 836; resignation, 1071n.; **to**: Massachusetts Council, 542-43; George Washington, 6, 134-35, 161-62, 267, 394, 434-36, 696, 1025, 1268; **from**: William Bartlett, 251; Nicholas Cooke, 768-69; Jonathan Glover, 423, 695; Robert Harrison, 122; John Skimmer, 675-76; George Washington, 10, 567, 697, 853, 915-16, 988, 1144; Samuel Webb, 1125-26; Asa Whitcomb, 543; mentioned, 283, 293n., 304-05, 408-09, 423n., 446-48, 508, 575, 579, 616, 618-19, 621n., 675, 706, 725, 734, 751n., 769n., 849, 969, 1010, 1010n., 1153
- Ward, Henry: 67, 294, 563-64, 971, 1196
- Ward, John: 1008
- Ward, John (Seaman, Maryland Navy): 1311
- Ward, Jonathan (Col., Continental Army): 232
- Ward, Joseph (Maj., Continental Army): concerning Boston, 292-93, 561-62, 969; **to**: John Adams, 292-93, 561-62, 969; William Bartlett, 267; Concord Committee of Correspondence, 215; Winthrop Sargent, 215-16; William Watson, 304; **from**: John Adams, 1118; mentioned, 293n.
- Ward, Joshua: 508, 596
- Ward, Thomas: 393
- Wardells Beach, N.J.: 1191
- Warden, James (Lt., R.N.): 1358
- Warder, Jeremiah: 659
- Wardlaw, William (Lt., R.N.): 1367 (*Alarm*)
- Warner, — (Capt.): 1302
- Warner, Elisha (Lt., Continental Navy): 29, 585, 624, 727, 1142-43
- Warner, John (Capt.): 1142-43
- Warner, John (Capt.): 681 (*Washington*)
- Warner, Nathaniel (Capt., Continental Army): 638
- Warner, Seth (Capt.): 1198
- Warner, Seth (Lt. Col., Green Mountain Boys): 231
- Warner, Thomas: 1128-31
- Warren*, Continental Navy Frigate: concerning appointments, 199, 294, 397, 637-38, 665, 684, 752, 856n., 945, 971, 1238, 1301; con-

- struction, 200; launched, 103, 168, 200, 231; named 398, 497; mentioned, 103n., 231n., 284, 315, 381, 381n., 714, 787, 1197 (John B. Hopkins)
- Warren**, Washington's Fleet Schooner: **captured**: *Annabella* and *George*, 576-77, 579, 581-84, 618-21, 635-36, 636n., 696-97, 712, 789, 909n., 1096, 1097n.; *Anne*, 423, 434, 449-50, 449n., 450n., 508n., 567, 580, 582n.; *Lord Howe*, 618, 619n., 620-21, 635, 636n., 637, 712, 789, 909n.; *Rainbow*, 1025n.; *Sally*, 252; mentioned, 252, 378, 394-95, 695, 812, 849-50, 908, 1268 (William Burke)
- Warren**, Pennsylvania Navy Galley: 191, 481, 858 (Thomas Houston)
- Warren**, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: 933-34, 986, 987n. (John Phillips)
- Warren**, James: **to**: John Adams, 346-47, 379-80, 1006, 1111; Elbridge Gerry, 490; Massachusetts Council, 198; **from**: John Adams, 437-41, 568-69; mentioned, 6n., 44, 393, 393n., 446n., 498n.
- Warren**, Joseph: 665
- Warren**, Peter (V. Adm., R.N.): 832
- Warren**, Samuel (Capt., R.N.): 1255, 1365 (*Weazle*)
- Warren**, Thomas: 30
- Warwick**, R.I.: 890
- Warwick River**, Va.: 463
- Washington**, Continental Navy Frigate: named, 398, 497; Read appointed, 397, 413, 414n., 497; mentioned, 71, 385, 1020n. (Thomas Read)
- Washington**, Washington's Fleet Brig: captured, 910, 910n., 1237; mentioned, 332n., 852, 852n. (Sion Martindale)
- Washington**, Pennsylvania Navy Row Galley: 73n., 191, 858 (Henry Dougherty)
- Washington**, barge: 681 (John Warner)
- Washington**, Rhode Island Navy Row Galley: 183, 1178, 1180, 1180n., (Hyers)
- Washington**, George (Gen., Continental Army): concerning Boston, 135, 437; on Canadian Campaign, 916, 1101; conferences, 233, 296, 347; Continental Agent appointments, 870n., 1269; concerning flag of truce, 1090, 1090n., 1103, 1103n., 1144, 1144n.; general orders, 220-21; concerning Richard Howe, 1063n., 1073, 1077, 1117, 1144, 1216; on arrival of Howe's Fleet, 451-52, 815, 853, 893, 915-16, 987-88, 1027, 1040, 1240-41; on British in Hudson River, 1027, 1040, 1059, 1072-73, 1086-89, 1169, 1171, 1241, 1245; on Lake Champlain Fleet, 203-04, 614, 1210; concerning New York, 92, 213, 283-84, 411-12, 452, 681, 789, 838, 893, 916-17, 1044, 1123, 1159; concerning ordnance, 34-35, 51, 253, 590, 734, 988, 1083-85, 1124-26, 1154-55, 1155n., 1304; concerning plot against, 662, 662n., 734, 734n., 838, 944, 1006; on shipbuilding, 66, 307, 360, 411, 436-37, 511, 567-68, 770, 789, 1010, 1116-17; on vessel captures, 548, 567, 642-43, 696-97, 771, 789, 836, 853, 1073; **to**: Henry Bromfield, 734; George Clinton, 1040; Patrick Dennis, 1059; John Hancock, 8, 411-12, 511, 567, 642-43, 696, 770-71, 789, 814-15, 836, 893, 916-17, 1010, 1027, 1040, 1072-73, 1245; New York Provincial Convention, 1086-87, 1240-41; Israel Putnam, 203-04, 283-84, 360; Philip Schuyler, 436-37, 567-68, 789, 1116-17, 1308; Jonathan Trumbull, 451-52, 987-88, 1088-89, 1171, 1204; Benjamin Tupper, 734; Artemas Ward, 10, 567, 697, 853, 915-16, 988, 1144; William Watson, 961-62; Joshua Wentworth, 548-49; **from**: Benedict Arnold, 730-31; William Bartlett, 470-71; John Bradford, 1269-70; Nicholas Brown, 268; Edward Burnet, 735-36; Landon Carter, 19; George Clinton, 1187-89; Joseph Davidson, 770; Benjamin Franklin, 1182; Jonathan Glover, 1152-53; Nathanael Greene, 935, 1133; Thomas Greene, 1084; John Hancock, 34-35, 531, 951, 1017; A. H. Hay, 1212-13; Esek Hopkins, 63, 200; Lord Howe, 1062-63; Charles Lee, 864-66; Henry Livingston, 91-92, 187; James Lyons, 119; Ephraim Manning, 894-95; Massachusetts Council, 1122-23; Hugh Mercer, 977, 991, 1077-78, 1233, 1245-46; Thomas Mifflin, 1213-14; New York Provincial Convention, 1058-59, 1087-88; Charles Pond, 626; Israel Putnam, 187, 231-32, 318, 337; Philip Schuyler, 31, 47-48, 186-87, 231, 260-61, 317, 494-95, 589, 640-41, 710, 730, 852; Nathaniel Shaw, Jr., 1124; John Sullivan, 122, 390, 701-02, 873; Jonathan Trumbull, 1098, 1113; Benjamin Tupper, 123, 370-71, 663, 1244-45; Artemas Ward, 6, 134-35, 161-62, 267, 394, 434-36, 696, 1025, 1268; William Watson, 621-22; Joshua Wentworth, 869-70; mentioned, 9*, 11, 33, 48n., 151, 182, 199, 251n., 261n., 265, 272, 359, 377, 381, 408n., 417, 455n., 543n., 550, 562n., 575, 575n., 621n., 661, 725, 973, 1011, 1039, 1041, 1060, 1076, 1097, 1143, 1211, 1219, 1242-43, 1250, 1350
- Washington**, John: 593
- Washington**, Thacker: 1183
- Washington's Fleet**: *Little Hannah* to be purchased, 251, 251n., 252n.; manning, 490; provisions, 215-16; purpose, 283-84; shipbuilding, 307, 360, 411, 412n., 474, 511, 567, 710; John Manley's squadron, 377; mentioned, 4n., 6, 133n., 135, 141, 149-50, 160-62, 164, 217-18, 232, 267, 280n., 296, 332n., 575, 597n., 635-36, 849-50, 869, 870n. *See also* *Franklin*; *General Mifflin*; *General Schuyler*; *Hancock*; *Hannah*; *Harrison*; *Lady Washington*; *Lee*; *Lynch*; *Warren*; *Washington Wasp*, HM Sloop: 1366 (Richard Bligh)
- Wasp**, Continental Navy Schooner: off Cape May, 227, 882-83; **captured**: *Betsey*, 14, 37n., 50, 53-54, 54n., 109, 195, 475, 477-80, 499,

- 879n.; mentioned, 339, 341, 341n., 348, 454, 569, 666, 923-24, 938n., 981 (Charles Alexander)
- Watch Hill, R.I.: 1270-71
- Waterbury, David (Brig. Gen., Connecticut Militia): 47, 948, 974, 1101
- Waterman, — (Capt.): 1231 (*Commerce*)
- Waters, Daniel (Capt., Washington's Fleet): 4n., 216, 378, 395n., 449, 449n., 508, 508n., 812, 849, 1033 (*Lee*)
- Watertown, Mass.: 44, 245, 291, 334, 358, 391, 446n., 562
- Watherston, Alexander (Lt., R.N.): 1370
- Watkin, William (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 858, 1162 (*Brimstone*)
- Watkins, Benjamin, Jr.: 463
- Watkins, John (Capt., Maryland Militia): 742
- Watkins, Thomas: 1315
- Watkins, William: 94
- Watson, Brook: 1257
- Watson, Charles: 678
- Watson, Jacob: 791
- Watson, James: 813-14
- Watson, John: **to**: Jonathan Trumbull, 659-60
- Watson, Lucia: 446n.
- Watson, William: **to**: Joseph Ward, 304; George Washington, 621-22, 961-62; mentioned, 10, 304, 621-22
- Watson & Spooner: 852
- Watt, Adam: 923
- Watts, — (Col.): 793
- Watts, Rebecca: 1064n.
- Watts, Samuel: 554
- Way, John: 1230
- Waymouth: 538
- Wayne, Anthony (Col., Continental Army): **to**: Benjamin Franklin, 1306; mentioned, 231, 642, 892, 1086, 1197
- Weare, Meshech (Col.): 531
- Weaver, William: 426
- Weazle*, HM Sloop: **captured**: *Daniel*, *Hester* and *King of Barra*, 1254; schooner and sloop, 1120; mentioned, 1255, 1365 (Samuel Warren)
- Webb, Mrs. —: 862
- Webb, Charles (Col., Continental Army): 221
- Webb, E. E.: 120-21, 121n.
- Webb, Ebenezer: 912, 1112
- Webb, Edward: 814n.
- Webb, George: 820, 1106, 1195n., 1224
- Webb, James: 1119
- Webb, John (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 1048
- Webb, Joseph: 889
- Webb, Samuel B. (Lt. Col., Continental Army): *Journal*: 815, 853, 873-74, 917; **to**: Artemas Ward, 1125-26; mentioned, 232, 1125-26, 1133
- Webster, — (Col., British Army): 747
- Webster, Pelatiah: **to**: John Adams, 507
- Webster, William (Capt., R.N.): 1366 (*Alderney*)
- Weedon, Ephaim: 890-91
- Weedon, George (Lt. Col., Continental Army): 1022
- Weedon, Henry: 945
- Weeks, Amos (Capt.): 113 (*Frankland*)
- Weems, John (Col., Maryland Militia): **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65, 741
- Welden, Richard (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): **from**: Massachusetts Council, 764; mentioned, 933 (*Rising Empire*)
- Wellfleet, Mass.: 43
- Wells, HM Cutter: 1367 (Samuel Walton)
- Wells, —: 1079-80
- Wells, Charles: 716, 718n.
- Wells, George: **to**: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 884; **from**: Maryland Committee of Claims, 174; mentioned, 174n., 278, 1064, 1092
- Wells, James: 212
- Wells, John: 373, 373n., 781-82, 927-28
- Wells, Richard: 78
- Wells, Robert: 373
- Wentworth, John (Royal Gov., New Hampshire): **from**: Lord Howe, 633-34
- Wentworth, Joshua: **to**: Nathaniel Greene, Jr., 470; Stephen Moylan, 332-33; George Washington, 869-70; **from**: Nathaniel Folsom, 23; George Washington, 548-49; mentioned, 265, 591n., 848, 870n., 1033-34
- Wert [Wirt, Vert, Virt], Martin (Capt., Pennsylvania Navy): 274-75, 287, 684, 858, 899 (*Sally*)
- Wessells, —: 1244
- West, John: **to**: Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 1137-38
- West, John, Jr.: 593
- West, Samuel: 678
- West, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 1356
- West, William: 924
- West Beach, Mass.: 616
- West Florida*, British Armed Vessel: 521, 673, 888 (George Burdon)
- West Florida: defense, 407, 521-22; governor *See* Peter Chester; mentioned, 196, 501, 830
- West Florida Governor's Council: *Minutes*: 290, 672, 1276
- West Indies: seizure of cargoes, 379, 384-85, 450, 480, 490, 569, 623, 969; source of Continental information, 957, 1313-14; source of military stores, 82, 300-01; trade, 43, 234, 245-46, 309, 320n., 345-46, 362, 540, 580, 723, 755, 765, 778, 829, 902, 906, 1166, 1177, 1288; vessels bound for, 113, 137, 252, 269, 454, 607, 628n., 629, 870, 884, 901, 901n., 925, 1104n., 1151n., 1152n., 1182-83, 1189, 1249; vessels from, 169, 188, 188n., 289, 410, 417, 428n., 448, 477, 507, 547, 565, 645, 720, 768, 781, 818, 935, 951, 960, 1082, 1185, 1229n.; vessels in, 61, 142, 658n., 906, 918, 1206; mentioned, 367, 430, 541, 633n., 670, 1006, 1054

- West River, Md.: 716
 Westchester County, N.Y.: 947, 1213
 Westcoat, William: 1315
 Westcot, James (Capt.): 427
 Westcott, Richard: 212
 Westcott, Wright (Capt.): 607 (*Scorpion*)
 Western Branch, Va.: 258
 Westmoreland, Jamaica: 1195
 Weston, John: **from**: Maryland Council of Safety, 982
 Weston, William: 637
 Wetherall, John (Capt.): 112 (*Aurora*)
 Wetherell, —: 194–95, 1047, 1091
 Wethersfield, Conn.: 666
 Wetmore, Prosper: 1281
 Wharton, Isaac: 153, 625, 710, 847, 1305
 Wharton, James: 78, 647
 Wharton, John: 15
 Wharton, Joseph: 1313, 1314n.
 Wharton, Samuel: 1313, 1314n.
 Wharton, Thomas: 93, 153, 233, 499, 625, 710, 847
 Wharton, Thomas, Jr.: 605, 1048
 Wharton & Humphreys: 1019n., 1020n.
 Wheat, Samuel: 911
 Wheedon, Thomas: 77
 Wheelwright, John (Lt., Continental Navy): 347, 560, 705, 856, 1181–82
 Wheland, Joseph, Jr.: 1247–48, 1248n., 1296
 Whetstone Point, Md.: 237, 534, 754
 Whilles, John: 541
 Whipple, Abraham (Capt., Continental Navy): appointment, 665n.; called before Continental Congress, 512, 531, 638–39, 768, 874, 1172n.; **to**: Esek Hopkins, 472; **from**: Esek Hopkins, 436, 566, 638–39; mentioned, 64, 200, 319, 587, 600n., 623, 638, 659–60, 677, 679, 751n., 1171–72 (*Columbus*; *Providence*)
 Whipple, Christopher (Capt.): 1280–81 (*Putnam*)
 Whipple, Issek: 355
 Whipple, Jabez (Capt.): 1301–03 (*Independence*)
 Whipple, Joseph: 264–65
 Whipple, William: concerning appointments for *Raleigh*, 171, 284, 347–48, 385, 453, 683, 714, 1181–82; on ordance for *Raleigh*, 385, 453, 591, 683–84, 713–14, 980, 1181; **to**: John Langdon, 143, 171, 284, 347–48, 385, 453, 531, 591, 683–84, 713–14, 980, 1103, 1181–82; **from**: Josiah Bartlett, 943–45; Richard Hart, 280; John Langdon, 62, 159, 264–65, 333–34, 559–60, 704–05, 846–47, 1176, 1258; mentioned, 355–56, 454, 523, 857
 Whitcock, Peter: 168
 Whitcomb [Whetcomb], Asa (Col., Continental Army): **to**: Artemas Ward, 543; mentioned, 545n., 561
 Whitcomb, John: 392
 White, —: crew member of *Gamecock*, 77
 White, —: surgeon of Shuldham's Squadron, 60
 White, —: vessel burned, 1248
 White, B.: 392
 White, Cornelius (Capt.): 266 (*Sally*)
 White, Gideon: 149
 White, James: 765
 White, Joseph (Capt.): 89, 870, 870n., 1178 (*Revenge*)
 White, Paul (Capt.): 112 (*Nancy*)
 White, Robert (Capt.): 414 (*Montgomery*)
 White, Samuel: 508
 White, William: 158
 White, William (Lt., R.N.): 1370
 White Horse Cliffs, Jamaica: 673
 White Plains, N.Y.: 1213
 Whitehaven, England: 1316
 Whitehill, —: 287
 Whitehouse, John (Lt., R.N.): 1364
 Whitfield, Gideon: 727, 913
 Whiting, Connecticut Navy Row Galley: account with, 1035, under construction, 91, 201, 397; launched, 295; money for, 1007, 1007n.; officers for, 625; orders, 988, 1035, 1098, 1113, 1204, 1241, 1260, 1273, 1285 (John McCleave)
 Whiting, Thomas: 820, 1095, 1195, 1195n., 1298–99
 Whitney, Josiah (Col., Massachusetts Militia): 135, 582
 Whittlesay, Azariah (Capt.): 1198, 1303
 Whitworth, Dr. —: 725
 Whitworth, Richard (Lt., R.N.): 442, 442n., 719, 744, 783
 Whorekill Road, Del.: 403, 483, 513, 551 *See also* Lewes Road
 Whyley, Joshua: 30
 Whyte, Robert (Capt.): 78, 128, 172, 550, 605, 1048, 1104
 Wickershand, Isaac: 1315
 Wickes, Benjamin (Capt.): 172, 648 (*Jamaica Packet*)
 Wickes, Lambert (Capt., Continental Navy): saved goods from *Nancy*, 952, 981; concerning engagement with *Shark*, 1263–66, 1277, 1279n., 1319; **to**: Committee of Secret Correspondence, 569, 1030, 1069; Robert Morris, 172–73; Samuel Wickes, 882–84; **from**: Marine Committee, 453–54; mentioned, 17, 53, 276, 278n., 648n., 818, 952n. (*Reprisal*)
 Wickes, Richard: 883, 952, 952n.
 Wickes, Samuel: **from**: Lambert Wickes, 882–84
 Wicomico, Va.: 1296, 1310
 Wicomico River, Md.: 288, 289n., 995
 Wiely, John (Capt.): 112 (*Good Intent*)
 Wigglesworth, John (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): appointment, 198, 357; **from**: Massachusetts Council, 392; mentioned, 392n., 393 (*Swift*)
 Wilber, William: 493, 625
 Wilcocks, Alexander: 128, 605
 Wilcocks, John: 288, 592, 647, 994

- Wild Duck* [*Wicked Dick*], brig: 237-39, 239n., 651 (James Tibbett)
 Wiley, John: 182n.
 Wiley, Thomas (Capt.): 1104, 1134 (*Betsey*)
 Wilhelm, Frederick: *See* Woedtke, Baron de
 Wilkes, George (Capt.): 256 (*Friendship*)
 Wilkeson, James: 752
 Wilkie, John (Capt.): 1022 (*Lady Gower*)
 Wilkinson, James (Capt.): 557
 Wilkinson, Thomas: 716
 Wilkinson, Thomas (Capt., R.N.): 748, 1357 (*Pearl*)
 Wilkinson, W.: 364
 Willasey, William: 32
 Willcox, —: 913
 Willding, William: 30, 728
 William, British Transport: 3, 976
 William, brig: 673, 1254 (Zabdiel Coffin)
 William, brigantine: 886
 William, brigantine: captured, 6-7, 252n., 909n.; mentioned, 46n., 161, 251, 849, 850n., 908
 William, schooner: 218 (Joshua Bunker)
 William, schooner: 346, 368 (John Tucker)
 William, ship: with Dunmore's Fleet, 38, 553, 820, 1021, 1094, 1163, 1250
 William & Charles, brigantine: 1022
 William & Mary, HM Yacht: 1373 (William Norton)
 William & Mary, British Transport: 4, 976
 Williams, — (of Massachusetts): 615
 Williams, — (Capt.): 200
 Williams, — (Capt.): 647 (*Betsy*)
 Williams, Edward (Capt., Continental Army): 680, 1009
 Williams, Griffith (Maj., British Army): to: George Germain, 692-94
 Williams, John: 857
 Williams, John: crew member of *Peggy*, 541
 Williams, John (Capt.): 1205n. (*Sally*)
 Williams, John F. (Capt., Massachusetts Navy): 1259 (*Republic*)
 Williams, Joseph (Lt., R.N.): 1358
 Williams, Lemuel: 676, 934, 986
 Williams, Robert: to: Cornelius Hartnett, 278
 Williams, Samuel: 295, 912
 Williams, Telemus: 912
 Williams, William: 121, 1007
 Williams, William (Capt., R.N.): 373, 420, 825, 928, 998, 101, 1023, 1363 (*Active; Experiment*)
 Williams, William (Col., Connecticut Militia): 1006, 1154, 1229
 Williamsburg, Va.: Virginia Constitution adopted, 1314; letters from, 687-88, 1068; ordnance at, 321, 386, 535; mentioned, 340, 489, 687n., 688n., 757, 777, 1085
 Williamson, John (Lt., R.N.): 1373
 Willing, Thomas: 418*
 Willing, Morris & Co.: to: William Bingham, 361-62, 1205-06; from: Benjamin Harrison, Jr., 138-39, 417, 552, 956; David Stewart, 349; mentioned, 341, 459, 499, 659, 1339
 Willis, Richard: 4, 657
 Willis, Richard (Capt.): 901n., 1104, 1134 (*Fidelity*)
 Willoughby's Point, Va.: 478, 755
 Wills, Roger (Capt., R.N.): 826, 998, 1365 (*Ranger*)
 Willson, James: 1300
 Willson, Richard: 728
 Willy, Thomas (Capt.): 628n. (*Betsey*)
 Wilmington, Del.: 13-15, 50, 94, 415, 430, 486, 500, 513-14, 533, 698
 Wilmington, N.C.: attacked, 80; court at, 488-89, 1023; letter from, 313; mentioned, 58, 113, 139, 240, 279, 324, 1236
 Wilmington Creek, Del.: 18, 398
 Wilson, — (Capt.): 280 (*Adamant*)
 Wilson, — (Capt.): 997 (*St. James*)
 Wilson, George (Lt., R.N.): 230, 950 (*Gaspee*)
 Wilson, Jacob: 34
 Wilson, James: 512, 992
 Wilson, James, Jr.: 723-24, 1268
 Wilson, John: 1311
 Wilson, John: prisoner, 621
 Wilson, Joseph: 1299
 Wilson, Philip: 994
 Winchelsea, HMS: 1354 (Nathaniel Bateman)
 Windham, Conn.: 1281
 Windmill Point, Va.: 289, 341, 350, 775, 820, 1149
 Winds, William (Col., Continental Army): 122, 231, 1071
 Windsor, England: 959
 Windsor, Nova Scotia: 228
 Windsor, Thomas (Lt., R.N.): 178, 1355
 Winslow, Elizabeth: 446n.
 Winslow, Hannah: 600
 Winslow, Job: 601, 934-35, 1229
 Winslow, Joshua: 547, 600
 Winters, Elisha: 1183
 Winthrop, J.: 392
 Winthrop, John: 1082-83
 Winthrop's Neck, Conn.: 270
 Wintor, John (Lt., R.N.): 1361
 Winyaw Bay, S.C.: 211
 Wisdall, John: 1052
 Wise, George (Capt.): 56, 209, 652 (*Nancy*)
 Wishurt, George: 1315
 Witworth, — (Capt.): 685, 1173 (*John*)
 Woedtke, Baron de [Frederick Wilhelm] (Brig. Gen., Continental Army): 613, 961
 Woglum, James (Capt.): 212 (*Elizabeth; Mary*)
 Wolcott, Dr. —: 914, 972
 Wolf, HM Sloop: 1366 (Arthur Kempe)
 Wolstenholme, Daniel: from: Robert Eden, 1163; mentioned, 859, 1163, 1163n., 1193, 1220
 Wood, Benjamin: 551
 Wood, James: 912
 Wood, James (of Philadelphia): 13-14

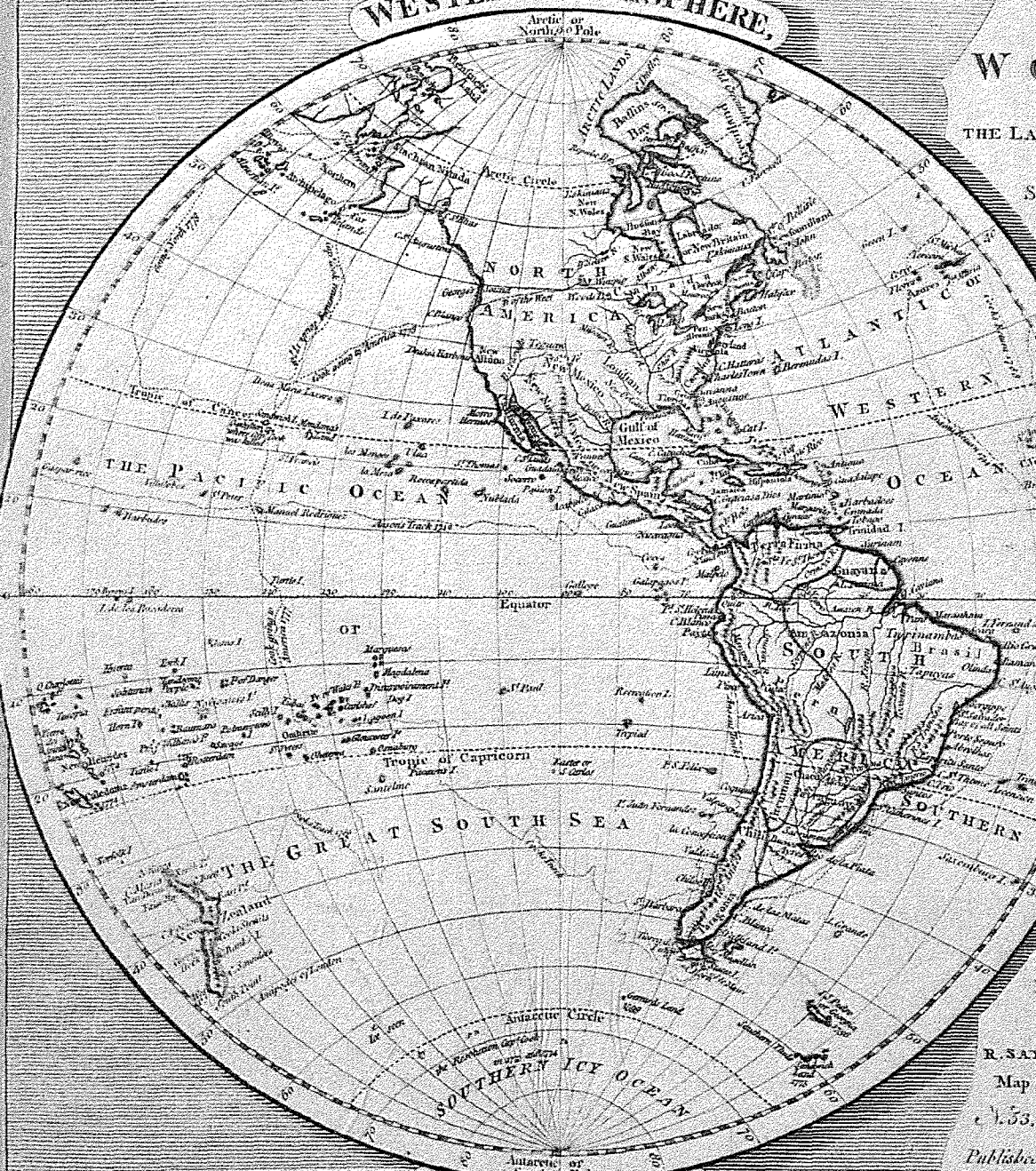
- Wood, John: 656
 Wood, Joseph: 10
 Wood, Sachervel: 878
 Wood, Thomas (Capt.): 813n., 890n. (*Betsey*)
 Wood Creek, N.Y.: 589-90, 1124
 Woodbridge, Dudley: 547
 Woodbury Point, Mass.: 616
 Woodcock, B. (Capt.): 137 (*Leviathan*)
 Woodford, William (Col., Continental Army):
 to: Andrew Lewis, 209-10; mentioned, 240,
 240n., 1022
 Woodhouse, John: 210
 Woodhouse, William: 193
 Woodhull, Nathaniel: 33, 1041n., 1242
 Woodruff, Benjamin: 32
 Woods, Benjamin: 592
 Woods Hole, Mass.: 960
 Woolcombe, Joseph: 947n.
 Woolford, Thomas (Capt., Maryland Militia):
 886, 1049
 Woolsey, George: concerning *Rogers*, 221-22,
 403, 551, 670; to: Maryland Council of
 Safety, 222, 403, 670, 901-02; George Salmon,
 606; mentioned, 94n., 415-16, 430, 606n.,
 607n., 819 *See also* Woolsey & Salmon
 Woolsey, William (Capt.): 552n., 739, 739n.,
 1030 (*Harlequin*)
 Woolsey & Salmon: concerning *Rogers*, 93-94,
 221-22, 340, 430, 551-52, 607, 739, 818-19,
 884; to: John Pringle, 93-94, 340, 430, 551-
 52, 607, 739, 818-19, 884; Thomas Ridley,
 221-22 *See also* George Salmon; George
 Woolsey
 Woolwich, England: 693
 Woolwich, Me.: 710
 Wooster, David (Brig. Gen., Continental
 Army): 384, 494, 875-78, 877*
 Wooten, William: 1300
 Worcester, HMS: 1369 (Mark Robinson)
 Worcester, Mass.: 706
 Worcester County, Md.: 742
 Wormsley, Ralph: 757
 Worth, James (Capt., R.N.): 1364 (*Deal Cas-
 tle*)
 Wran, David (Capt.): 306n. (*Ranger*)
 Wright, — (of Georgia): 465, 1031, 1040-41,
 1052, 1069
 Wright, Charles: 1140
 Wright, James (Gov., Georgia): 87, 1144
 Wright, John: 1311
 Wright, John (of Connecticut): 548
 Wright, John (Lt., R.N.): from: Andrew
 Snake Hamond, 463; mentioned, 38, 372,
 487-89, 489n., 685, 1361 (*Fincastle*)
 Wright, Robert: 953
 Wright, Thomas (Col., Maryland Militia):
 from: Maryland Council of Safety, 364-65
 Wright, Turbutt: to: James Tilghman and Jo-
 seph Nicholson, 1105; mentioned, 222, 1105n.
 Wright's Landing, Ga.: 465, 612, 1107
 Wyer, Joseph: 251
 Wyley, Thomas (Capt.): 648 (*Polly*)
 Wyll, Alexander: 656
 Wylls, George: 47, 601
 Wylls, Samuel (Col., Continental Army): 221
 Wynkoop, Continental Army Gondola: 1284
 Wynkoop, Cornelius (Col., Continental
 Army): to: Horatio Gates, 1284; Philip
 Schuyler, 451; from: Philip Schuyler, 317;
 mentioned, 106, 306n., 640-42, 680, 1211n.
 Wynkoop, Gerardus: 287, 533
 Wynkoop, Jacobus (Capt., Continental Army):
 451, 1058n., 1086n., 1116n.
 Wythe, George: 296
 Yakes's Bay, N.Y.: 973
 Yamaska, Quebec: 133
 Yankee, Massachusetts Privateer Sloop: cap-
 tured: *Creighton* and *Zachariah Bayley*,
 967-71, 969n., 970n., 1006, 1006n., 1026,
 1027n., 1073, 1110, 1111n., mentioned, 215,
 960, 1118n. (Henry Johnson)
 Yankee Hero, Massachusetts Privateer Brig:
 captured, 392, 446-49, 448n., 449n., 490,
 507-08, 580, 582n., 810, 810n.; prisoners
 from, 576, 1122-23; mentioned, 424, 424n.,
 491, 525, 578, 691, 725 (James Tracy)
 Yankee Ranger, Rhode Island Privateer Sloop:
 1142-43 (John Warner)
 Yarmo, Nova Scotia: 213
 Yarrel, Charles (Capt.): 112 (*Nancy*)
 Yates, Christopher: 1092, 1124
 Yates, Robert: 1088, 1242
 Yates, Vachel: 1311
 Yell, Moses: 1247-48, 1248n.
 Yonge, Henry, Jr.: 656
 York, schooner: 212-13 (Robert Down)
 York, —: 1047
 York, John: 426
 York, Thomas: 4
 York County, Mass.: 705
 York River, Va.: magazine designated, 1220;
 munitions for, 1297; shipyard on, 416; men-
 tioned, 139, 263, 340, 481, 593, 1220n.
 York Town, Pa.: 898-99, 899n.
 Yorke, Edward (Lt., Pennsylvania Navy): 627,
 649n.
 Yorke, Joseph: 61
 Yorktown, Va.: 405, 554
 Young, —: 1264
 Young, George (Capt., R.N.): 1372 (*Vulture*)
 Young, Hugh: to: Maryland Council of Safety,
 56, 235; mentioned, 209, 222, 237, 258, 416
 Young, James (V. Adm., R.N.): commissioned
 Endeavour, 344; orders from, 147-49, 314-15,
 722-23, 1251-52, 1317; requested reinforce-
 ments, 868; on trade, 82-83; vessels under,
 328-29, 869; to: British Commanders in Lee-
 ward Islands, 722-23; Henry Bryne, 867;
 John Colpoys, 147-49; Thomas Dumaresq,
 314-15; Lord Dunmore, 83; William Gar-
 nier, 1251-52; Clark Gayton, 82-83; Abraham
 Heyliger, 178-80; Philip Stephens, 177-78,
 344, 867-68, 1317; from: Henry Bryne, 197;

- John Chapman, 1278-79; Abraham Heyliger, 96-97; George Lawford, 985; mentioned, 8, 132, 367, 631, 813n., 957, 1177, 1254-55, 1277-78, 1279n., 1317, 1317n., 1355
- Young, John: 29, 727
- Young, John (of Virginia): 500, 760
- Young, John (Midn., Continental Navy): 426
- Young, Merry (Capt.): 1154, 1154n. (*Bountiful*)
- Young, Thomas: 678
- Young, Thomas (of Georgia): **from:** Joseph Clay, 1151
- Young, William (Lt., R.N.): 177-78, 1355 (*Pomona*)
- Younghusband, Isaac (Capt.): 500, 514, 1195
- Younghusband, William (Capt.): 1022 (*Lady Stanly*)
- Yoward,—— (Capt.): 526n., 703 (*Mermaid*)
- Zachariah Bayley, ship: captured, 960, 969, 969n., 970n., 971, 1006n., 1026, 1026n., 1027n., 1073, 1110, 1111n.; mentioned, 1083 (James Hodge)
- Zephyr*, HM Sloop: 1356 (George Keppel)

WESTERN HEMISPHERE.

WORLD,
THE LATEST DISCOVERIES.

EASTERN HEMISPHERE.



SADURN,
Mucian

LONDON:
for
R. S. B. BENNETT,
Map Seller at
No. 53, Fleet Street
Published At direct

OR NEW WORLD.

OR OLD WORLD.